

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

86

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 86

Third State Militia, Cavalry (Second Organization), H



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

Hoas, Jacob
Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119217	25
2	8119306	26
3	8119403	27
4	8119506	28
5	8120786	29
6	812263074	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

H. | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Haas
Priv., Co. G., 3^d Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P. 363074.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 14, 1893.

It has this day
(April 14, 1893) been de-
termined by this Depart-
ment from evidence
furnished by the Second
Auditor of the Treasury
that this man died in
hospital at Warrenton,
Missouri, the seventh
day of August 1862.

Estabrook

St

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Jacob Starn

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Def at Hamilton*

Aug 5 - 1862

Chas Starnhorst

Book mark: *Plu Reg = 238 - 1861 -*

Starnhorst

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jacob Anax,
Private

Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse in
the service since enlistment

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

C. H. Woodford
Copyist.

He. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jacob Adams,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse
in the service since
enlistment -

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Woodford
Copyist.

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacob Haas *

Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* *Appears in "present" Column
as "Jacob Haas".*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

He. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jacob Haas,

Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warren Co., Mo., Feby. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feby. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feby. 15, 1862.

Where

Warrenton -

Period

of the War.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

A + P. 363, 074.

C. H. Woodford,

Haas. Jacob

Priv, Co. G 3 Mo S M Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P18

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Jacob Haaf
Private of Company *E*
2^d Regiment of *Ma. S. M. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
At the age of 21 years & death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jacob Haas Regiment: 2^d
 Rank: Private Company: G
 Arm: Cavalry State: Massachusetts
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 14th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Warrenton Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Master But Roll of 60 dated
Jan'y 21st 1863.

REMARKS.

Master But Roll of 60 for July
& Aug 1862 reports "Died" with
ord. remark, Not done or
subsequent rolls

No Report or Returns.

A. S. Smith

Clerk.

754

Hoager, Henry
Co H, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Musician | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8121007	26
2	8121095	27
3	8121187	28
4	8121271	29
5	8121359	30
6	8121444	31
7	8121590	32
8	8122679	33
9	11307-B-1883	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *11307-13 (E.B.) 1883.*
502-238-1865.
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
 See also

25

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Hager
Pl. Co. 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disen't by S.C.
10 Hs grs Dep. of
the War Feb 6th/65.

Book mark: See Gr 238, 865

Stuck

76

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Wager

Bugler, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
Special Order No 10
from Commander in
Chief Jan 31-1863.
Final Statement given

Book mark: See 11207-B-A.V.O.
(EB) 1883.

(300)

C. G. Smith

Copyist

76

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Henry Hager

Musician, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Sept. 1st* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

26

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)¹ Mo.

Henry Hager

~~Mission~~, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Aug. 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith

76

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry Wager

Engle, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
June 20 to Aug. 31/62* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. Y. Smith

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry Hager

Musicians, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse entered into Service June 20-1862*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry Hager

Music, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Henry Hager

Mustered in Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 18, 1862.

Where Warrenton

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: S. L. 11907-B-A-G.O.

(18) 1889

C. G. Smith

0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

755

Hahn, AbrahamComd, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.(2d Organization.)PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 810 7943

2

2 8126445

3

3 8126526

4

4 8126619

5

5 8126709

6

6 8126810

7

7 8126902

8

8 8126991

9

9 8127082

10

10 8127171

11

11 8127276

12

12 8128406

13

13 8127434

14

14 8127529

15

15 8127627

16

16

17

17

18

18

19

19

20

20

21

21

22

22

23

23

24

24

25

25

26

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark.

See also

H | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Abraham Hahn
Priv., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 294
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 67
100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Too's mark: _____

A. C. Taylor

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abraham Baker

Plt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U. S. for one
haversack 67¢.*

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abraham Kahan

1st, Co *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo., *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 3 Mo. Cav.*

S. D. No. 15 N. G. Co. Dist. North Mo.

Mar. 16/65

Book mark: _____

2d Mo. Cav.

N | 3d M Co | Mo.
(209)

Abraham Hahn

Priv, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Due U.S. for one Harusack 97

Book mark :

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Abraham Sachs

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1867.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred, I. S. M. Co.
3rd Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
Final Statement given.

Book mark: _____

S.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Baker

Baker, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 12 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left in quarters*

Furnished horse & light 12 days

Book mark:

Baker

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abraham Nahun

St. Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip'ts.*
121 days

Book mark:

Blank

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Abraham Nahn

Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. S. M. S.*

Discharged from S. M. S. 12/1/64

Book mark:

Blank

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abraham Kahal

Pvt.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abt. Sick leave. Pres-*

cribed leave & Capt. 12 days.

Book mark:

N

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Abraham Kahen

Pte., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

Discharged March 1st 1865.

Book mark:

Revised

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abraham Kahen

Pt.

Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1st 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Turn horse & Equip. Over.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abraham Hahn

Plt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 18*69*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Over horse & equip. (Wagon)*
Over for horse & equip. \$29 72

Book mark:

Ellis

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Abraham Kahn

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: From horse & equip 112 days

Book mark:

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abraham K. K.

Lat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

to

Book mark:

Edwards

H 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Abraham Hahn

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 13, 1863.

Where Fredericktown

During the war.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

756 John
Hahn, Jesse
Co. K. A., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 108180	2
2	F 124847	3
3	F 124759	4
4	F 124933	5
5	F 125017	6
6	F 125103	7
7	F 108402	8
8	F 127526	9
9	F 127624	10
10	32879142	11
11	36646376	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

14 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jesse Hahn
Plt. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barrack, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 15, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 75²² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8⁹² 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Cook's mark:

A. C. Taylor

A | **3 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Hahn
Det., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864, Gain
Feb. 17 Pilot
Knob enlisted.

Book Mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Jesse Hahn

Co., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

N | S. S. M. Low | Mo.
(309)

Jesse Nahr
Priv, Co. 3, Reg't Missouri low

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jesse Wahn

Pat, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jeffer Wahn
Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*
since last muster returned
to Co.

Went off horse & Equipments
170 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Norris

Copied.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jefferiah Wahn
Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *For use & risk of horse & equipments 170 days.*

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph W. Baker
Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*
For use and picket horse and
Equipments 72 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. A. Morris
 Copyist.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jeffrey Mahan

Plt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

For use of horse & equipments
12 days.

Book mark:

J. H. Norris

H | *38th Mo.* **Mo.**

John Hahn

Appears with rank of *Pr* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Car* Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo. Apr 4, 1864.

Where born *Bollinger Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 15, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 4, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Cong Di*

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jesse Hahn

, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Bollinger, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 15*, 1864.

Where *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hummel*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Armstrong
James

Hahn Jesse.

Priv. Co. 15 3 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Enrolled as Jesse Hahn Co. K. 3 Mo S.M. Cav.

Pens case A.D.C. Jan 3/13

c 20 1836

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 27, 1862

This is accepted as referring to

Co. H, 3^d Regt, Mo. A.M. Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

W. H. Hahn

Assistant Adjutant General

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Kahn Jesse</i>						<i>B.B.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>157</i>
<i>Kahn Jesse</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Ill</i>	<i>K</i>					
				<i>Gov</i>						

Captured at *Leesburg Mo* *Oct 1*, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at *Franklin Co Mo* *Oct 2*, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *B.B. Mo* *Oct 6*, 1864

Returned to his regt for duty *Nov 5/64* by order *Brig Genl Ewing*

Copied by

over

757
Hahn, Winchester
Co. K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Print | *Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 108203	2
2	F 124934	3
3	F 125018	4
4	F 125132	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

West. Hist. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 *Ms. Cas.*

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Winchester Wagon

Pol., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to the 14th
Mo. Cav. Bds, in accordance
to Special Order No. 120,
W'd. O. D. of the Mo.

Name not on cm. R.
Roll of Co.

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Winchester Wahn

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Winchester Baker

Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Storrie

H | 3 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Winchester Hahn

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., May 9, 1864.

Where born Bohinger Mo.

Age 3 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 30, 1864

Where enlisted Pilot Knob

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in May 9, 1864.

Where mustered in Pilot Knob, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mo. 3 Dist.

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: _____

H. A. Smith

758

Hains Edward D.

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>See Haines Edward D.</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

759

Hains, Eliza G
Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 12. Mrs. Carr. 7. 8.

760

Halabaugh John
 Co. K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
<i>See Halabaugh John</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book No.:

See also

761

Halbrook Prince F.

Co *M*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

762

Haleman August

Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2 <i>See Holman August</i>	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

763
Hoaley, Francis C
Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

5th Sergeant | 1st Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115799	2	
2	8115900	3	
3	8116002	4	
4	8116103	5	
5	8116195	6	
6	8116283	7	
7	8116361	8	
8	8116432	9	
9	8116493	10	
10	8116562	11	
11	8116620	12	
12	8116679	13	
13	8116740	14	
14	8116811	15	
15	8116888	16	
16	8116966	17	
17	8117043	18	
18	8117120	19	
19	8117189	20	
20	8117253	21	
21	8117318	22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark, General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

76

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Francis G. Haley

1st Lt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Apr. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 10*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 8*, 1864.

• Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27*, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Francis S. Green

1st Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

75

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis L. Bailey

1st Lt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse
equipment 272 days.
Haversack, lost, 42¢.*

Book mark:

Sabine

J. H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis C. Haler

1st Reg't Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse*

equipment 23.5 days

Haversack lost 47.

Book mark:

Sabine

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis B. Harley

1st Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1864, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse
equipment 180 days.
Hack lost. 49

Book mark:

Latine

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis L. Bailey

1st Lt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse
equipment to 122 days.
Haversack lost, 49.*

Book mark:

72

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Francis B. Haley

1st Reg't Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments 61 days.*

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis C. Baker

1st Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments from Dec 31 to Feb 29.*

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis H. Bailey

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

equipments from

Oct. 31 to Dec. 31.

Appointed at Capt.

Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Chas. H. Bailey

46

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis C. Bailey

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep^r Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse*

**equipments from Aug.*
31 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

Sabine

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Francis C. Haley
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments to farm
June 30 to Aug 31.

Book mark: _____

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Francis C. Haley
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& Equipments from
May 1. to June 30.

Book mark: _____

N.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis W. Haley

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached Service.*

*Absent in pursuit of
the enemy in E. Mo.*

Book mark:

N. 30. McCar (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis C. Haley
Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: absent with
leave.

Book mark:

(250)

Pat. _____
Copyright _____

✓ | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Francis C. Butler
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Francis C. Haley

_____, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

Coat

N.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis C. Haley

59th, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished his
own horse & equip-
ments from Sept 1 to
Oct 31.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Pat.

N.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis C. Haley

5 Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: App'd 5 Sgt. Apr. 8/62.

This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis C. Haley
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed S. Sgt.*
Apr 8. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Francis C. Naley
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

N

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Francis C. Haley

Sgt., Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo Apr 8, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 8, 186*2*.

Where

Louisiana

Period

years. *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Pat

164
+ Melibaugh John
Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 108179	25
2	F 124758	26
3	F 124846	27
4	F 124932	28
5	F 125016	29
6	F 125130	30
7	2857-B-1886	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark, 2857-B (C.B.) 1886
General Notation Gaz 238 1885

See also,

36 3^d Cav Mo
John Halibaugh
Co. K, 3^d Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2857 B 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 27, 1886.

Admitted to Post
Hospl. Ironton Mo. July
2^d 1864. diagnosis not
stated, and returned
to duty July 6, 1864.

The records of this
Office furnish no evidence
as to death in addition
to that shown by Co. Rolls.

Summary

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Colabaugh
Plt, Co. *76*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed by Rebels*
with Maj Williams

Name not on M.D.
Roll of Co

Book mark: *Died of wounds at Benton*
Mo. Oct 16/64. Vids Return (one)

J. L. Morris

MAR. 18

8125130

1891

for Oct 1864.

See 2857-B-A.G.O (C.B.) 186.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Holabaugh
1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Killed by Rebels
with Maj Wilson
Use of horse & Equipments
198 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Morris

Original.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Holibaugh

1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks For use & hire of horse & equipments 198 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Walabaugh
Det, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y* 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *No horse*

Book mark: *2857-B-190 (60)*
1886

J. L. Morris
 Copyist.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Walbridge
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Horse in service.
For use and risk of horse and
Equipments 27 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

H | 3 S. M. Co. Mo.

John Halibaugh

Appears with rank of *Pr* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co* Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo. Apr 4, 1864

Where born *Laurence, Co. Ark*

Age *18* years; occupation *Fanner*

When enlisted *Jan 15, 1864*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 4, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Smithville, Laurens Co. Ark*

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

W. Smith

765
Hall David B.
Co. K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124212	28
2		29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

He | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

David B. Heall

Pat. Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jany & Feb'y*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 9*, 186 *2*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *For during the war in mo*
years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb'y 9*, 186 *2*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *For use and risk of*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Discharged Sur Gen*

General Notation *GSZ 238 1865.*

J. E. Noteman

(3554)

Copyright

MAR. 18

8124282

218912

Remarks cont'd—

— Horse and Horse
Equipments 59 days

Name not found
on sub. rolls of Co.

Bookmark cont'd—

— Dis March 13, 1863
Side D & D R.

Hall. David

Priv. Co. K, 3 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

84.11 29 Rps
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

103

Alvin Hall

a Private Co. K

3rd Can Reg't of M. S. M

Approved
J. M. Otterson
for W. H. Medical Director.

St Louis Dist of Mo.
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, March 9. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig General Davidson
Major General Hall

Wm Elliott
Lieut & ad. of
Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,

Mar 29 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office
Ad. D. Barker

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Lead Case reported on and
closed Sept 1st 1883.

ARMY OF THE U



30 Avenue Post Oct 10/85

CERTIFICATE OF DISABIL

(To be filled in duplicate, in all cases of dis)

George
of Captain
Regiment of United States
Private David Halliday
Company, 1st of the
was enlisted by
Sunder. Mordac, of
the 10th Regiment of
at State Magazine
on the 10th day of
1862, to serve during year, he was born
in Bedford, in the State of Tennessee, is fifty-seven
years of age, feet 1, inches high, dark complexion,
Black hair, and by occupation was a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 38 days. (See small directions on Form 12, p. 225, per. 1864, p. 244, Rev.

Armed in action in Valley of
the York River August 11/82

STATION:

DATE:

March 6th 1863

Wm. H. Halliday

1st Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
Captain Wm. H. Halliday, Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (fill in small per. 1200, p. 214, also, per. 1200, p. 401, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

Loss of power of left leg
and consequent loss of power & permanent
injury the result of a gunshot wound
He is now totally disabled

W. J. Ghent
Surgeon 3rd Cav.
Regt.

DISCHARGED this

13th

day of

March

1863, at

Jackman Mo

Wm. H. Halliday 1st Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be filled in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George
of Captain
Regiment of United States

Private David Halliday
Company, 1st, of the

of
Murdock, C. R.
State of Maryland

was born
1862, to serve during war years, is
fifty-seven

years of age,
black eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
farmer. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty
38 days. (Here insert directions on Form 13, p. 223, per. 1244, p. 244, Rev.

STATION: *Wounded in action in Battle of
the 24th day of August 1862*

DATE: *March 6th 1863*

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said
Captain *William G. Hill* of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of *loss of power of left leg*
and consequent loss of power & permanent
injury the result of a gunshot wound

He is now *disabled*
W. G. Hill Surgeon
3rd Regt

DISCHARGED this *13th* day of *March* 186*3*, at *Jackman Me*

William G. Hill Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—
County—
State—
[DUPLICATES.]

766
Hall, John M
Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8109110	"
8109197	"
8109296	"
8109392	"
8109477	"
8109567	"
8109653	"
8109735	"
8109805	"
8109880	"
8109952	"
8110027	"
8110106	"
8110188	"
8110270	"
8110352	"
8110430	"
8110509	"
8110584	"
8110657	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark, Gsz-238-1645
General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Hall

priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Ga, July 27, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 45 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: July 23 1865

Delah

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Hull

1st Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in
St Joseph
Mo

* corrected by H. A. Gable 197

Book mark:

Selah

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hall

Pop

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 2 18 100 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

No

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Hall

Jul., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2 18* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Hall
Plt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *2 1/8* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Hall
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 ¹⁸/₁₀₀ for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Hall
John

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse*
equip for 15 days

Book mark:

Selah

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Hall

prob

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

2 1/2 100 for Horse equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
Horse & equip for 31
days

Book mark:

Schub

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hall

Prob

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delah

20

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hall

prob

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Slack

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hall

Pvt, Co. A,

3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse & eggs from Feb 28 to June 30/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. C.

P. 1

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished his own
horse and horse equip
from Feb 28 to Apr 30*

Book mark:

W. G. Roe

H 3811. (209) Mo.

John Hall

Pvt, Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. H. Carby
(209)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

26 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Hall

Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own
horse & horse equipment
from Oct 31/62 to
Feb 28/63

Book mark:

W F Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hall
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished his own
horse & horse equipment
from Sept 1 to Dec 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hall

Pt

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hall

Plt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$30 30/100

Remarks: Horse in service
Feb 9

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hall

Det., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Horse in service
Feb 7

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hall
Pt. A

, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To April 30

, 1862

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. H. Loe

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Hall

Pvt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 9, 1862.

Where Louisiana,
War

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

W. A. S.

767
Hall, William D
Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109111	2
2	8109199	3
3	8109341	4
4	8110687	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Genl. Notat. Gsz - 238 - 1865
General Notation Gsz 238 1865

26

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William D. Hill

Prvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Feb 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Discharged May 30/62
By order Maj Gen Schofield
on account of physical
Disability

Book mark:

Pg 286. 1865. (1st)
lover

Selah

MAR. 18

8110687

1891*

Discharged May 30/62 Vide
D.V.D. R

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William L. Howell

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged June 2/62 by order of Brig Gen Schoffeld. on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Final statement given. Horse in service Feb 19.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: Dischd - May 21/62
nde D. & R.

W. J. Roe

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William D. Hall

Pvt, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W.D. Hall

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William D. Hall

1st, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Feb 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Contraband of
framed Q 75 00

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

W. D. Hall

Hall William

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Regt. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Also Feb 7th 1868

The designation of this Co
was changed to Co A
3rd Cav M. S. M Feb
2nd 1863.

Chas. F. Buck
Asst Adjt Genl

Shell
m

Shell

R16 3/4 R28

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

31

William Mott

a Private Co. A.
10th Reg't of M. S. M.

now Co A. 3rd Cav M. S. M
Adjutant General's Office,
Feb 23 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

R

Medical Director.

M. S. M.,
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, June 2 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Sig. Schofield
By order of Major General Sherman,

W. Marsh

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Entered on Casualty Rolls
Also

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Hall of Private *Wm J. Evans*
 Company, [at], of the *tenth* *Regiment of United States Cavalry*
 , was enlisted by *Co. A. of Edwin Evans* *at Louisiana City*
 the *tenth* *Regiment of Cavalry* *1862*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 on the *first* *day of February* *1862*, in the State of *Virginia*
 in *Collier's* *County* *in the State of Virginia* *is forty three*
 years of age, *five* *feet nine 1/2* inches high, *light* *complexion, gray* *eyes,*
gray *hair,* and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two
 months the said soldier has been unable to perform his duties *10* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 205, par. 1540, p. 244, Rev.

2nd and Casuals Block

Dec. 14/92

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Hall*
 of *Company* *and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier*
 because of *(Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 205, par. 1540, p. 244, Rev.)*
General Disability from exposure and service

DISCHARGED this *fourteenth* *day of May* *1862* at *Louisiana*
Wm J. Evans *Surgeon*

Edmund J. Evans *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Blanchardville, Wis. *County—Winnebago—State—*

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Hall of Private *Wm D J Owens*
 Company, [A], of the *tenth* *Regiment of United States Cavalry*
 , was enlisted by *Co. A. Edwin Bryant* , of
 the *tenth* *Regiment of Cavalry* at *Louisiana Mo.*
 on the *first* *day of February* , 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Gallatin* in the State of *Virginia* , is *forty three*
 years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *light* complexion, *gray* eyes,
gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter* . During the last two
 years said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 225, per. 1240, p. 244, Reg.

Louisiana Mo

May 20 1862 *Wm L J Owens* , Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Hall* of
 Captain *Owens* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here insert per. 1240, p. 244, also, per. 1008, p. 402, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

General Disability from exposure and service

DISCHARGED this *thirtieth*

H E Jones *Surgeon*

day of *May* 1862 at *Louisiana*

Edmunds *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Blackwellton-Pike County—*Indiana* State—
 [DUPLICATES.]

768

Hoam, Peter H
 Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115843	28
2	8115945	29
3	8116045	30
4	8116186	31
5	8117409	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark. General Notation Gs? 238 1865.

✓ See also

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Peter H. Ham

Pvt, Co *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo. Apr. 15 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged, Louisi-*

siana, May - 1862.

Book mark: _____

Sabine

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Peter N. Ham.
priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged July 18.
1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Peter H. Ham
Privt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Peter H. Ham
pt E, Co., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Beck mark:

.....

.....

N

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Peter N. Harn

1st, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 22, 1862.

Where

Louisiana

Period

years. During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Rath

769

Hamby, William J

Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F108227</i>	25
2	<i>F117002</i>	27
3	<i>F117079</i>	28
4	<i>F117153</i>	29
5	<i>F117222</i>	30
6	<i>F117313</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14. *Geo. Car*

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William J. Hamby
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred to*
14th Regt. Mo. T. H. Cav.

Name not on m. O. Roll
of Co.

Book mark:.....

J. B.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Harmon
Ct., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 10 days.*

Book mark:

J3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William J. Hamby
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Tick at tur-*
geon Mo.
Furnished horse &
equipments 70 days.

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William R. Hamer
Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipment to 60 days.*

Book mark:

Sabine

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William J. Harmon
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May Term*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | *3 S. M. Co* | *Mo.*

William J. Hamby

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co* Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Jan 25, 1865.

Where born *Deer Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *June 13, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. James Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *June 12, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Ills. 8 Dist*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

W. Smith

Hambly, William J.

Unassigned

8

May 15, 1918

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Hamby, dealing
 as Volunteer in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 do declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. James Station Mo
 the 12th day of June 1864.

W. J. Hamby
William J. Hamby

No. _____
W. J. Hamby
 Volunteered at St. James Station Mo
June 12th 1864.
 By Leint J. Roberts
3rd Regiment of Lev. Rifles
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1865

\$1.00 Cash paid by
Capt. Jas. Hamilton 3rd regt.
at St. James Mo May 5th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 that the _____
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning ticket of the transportation agent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, provide proper security, position, etc. A recruit's name, in all cases, will be, in all cases, to that in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commanding agent, or transporter, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States Army, and of them is given to the recruiting officer.
 Received from Second Auditor
 1865

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St. James Station

I, William J. Hardy born in Paul County
 in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
 do hereby acknowledge to have
 entered the 12th day of June 1864
 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
 the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
 Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
 established by law for volunteers. And I, William J. Hardy do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at St. James Station William J. Hardy
 this 12th day of June 1864
 Before John P. Volz
13600.7m.m.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John P. Volz
Eng 39th Regt Mo Vol
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. J. Hardy
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
 duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
 service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is
 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

W. J. Hardy
Eng 39th Regt Mo Vol
 Recruit

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____

2nd Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 22nd day of June, 1864 at Benton Barracks, Mo

J. H. McFarland
Adj. Gen. U.S.A.
A.C. McFarland

unarmy no

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Harty, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months and 16 years and 16 months, That I am 16 years and 16 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. James Station, Mo. the 12th day of June, 1864.

William J. Harty

William J. Harty

3 M. S. M. Co.

No.
Volunteered at St. James Station, Mo.
By James J. Roberts 1864
3rd Regiment Missouri
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the day of

Witness:

(A. G. B. M. W. M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



St. Louis Station

I, William J. Hardy, born in St. Louis County,
in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19th day of June, 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority;
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, ration, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William J. Hardy, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal, at St. Louis Station,
this 19th day of June, 1864.
William J. Hardy
Cor. Co. 30th Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
moral infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Volante
Examining Surgeon
Aug 31 1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. J. Hardy,
presenting for enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when called; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of sound age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 4 1/2 inches high.

Wm. B. Clark
3rd Regiment of Cavalry
Executive Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
3rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 22nd day of January, 1864 at Ben's Barracks Mo

J. A. M. Farland
1st Lieut 68th U.S.C.T.
A. C. M. Dyer

(unassigned)

770 *Fielding*
Hamilton, Feildin
 Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Print | *Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8109107
 2 8109193
 3 8109292
 4 8109388
 5 8109475
 6 8109564
 7 8109686
 8 8109702

9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Arch Mark: *Gsz-238-1865*
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

N.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Frederick Hamilton
Gov., Co. *A.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., *Feb 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Lied in Hospital at*

Jefferson City Mo Nov. 1862,

Book mark: *Exp 238. 1865, A. G. O.*

Over

Delah

MAR. 18

8110702

1891*

also July 22, 1876, Died Dec,
26/62. Vide I. v D. R.,

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Feldon Hamelton
Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*....., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Died in Hos-*
pital in Jefferson
City

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Selden Hamilton

Ort., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick.

Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Dec 3,

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Feldon Hamilton

Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe -

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Fildon Hamilton

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$30 30/100

Remarks Horse in service
Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Fielden Hamilton
It, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse in service
Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W J Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Fieldon Hamilton

Plt, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. B. Roe

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Feilden Hamilton

Pt, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana *Mo.* *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*
War

Period *years*

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

W. B. Loe

Hamilton L

Co. A, *3* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*
Regt

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(See below.)
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
Fielding
L. Hamilton.
_____ of Company *A*
10th Regiment of *Mo. S. Mo.*
Cavalry.
State Volunteers.
St. Louis 3rd Mo. S. Mo. Cavalry

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec. 26th 1862.

Adj't. Gen'l. Office Wash^g. D.C.
July 20th 1875.

This is accepted as referring
to Fielding Hamilton, Privt.
Co. A. 10th, afterwards 3rd Mo. S. Mo.
Cavalry, who died as stated
within.

J.M.W.
16.6.75.
4

S. J. Benjamin
Asst. Adj't. General.
Wm. B. Chapin

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: L. Hamilton
 Rank: Privt. Company: A Regiment: 10th
 Arm: Mo. S. M. State: Mo. S. M.
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

Roll of Honor No. 10, reports on L. Hamilton, Privt.
 Co. A. 10th Mo. S. M. Cav. died Dec. 26-1862, at Jefferson City Mo.

No H. S. on file

Q. D. D. }

July 15-73: H. S. M. M. M.

(No C. S. made)

Can this be the man? for, and how?
 name of Hamilton
 not in with us "C"

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 26th 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson City Mo.

W. C. Thomas.

July 19th 1893.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Lt. Hamilton*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *10th*
 Arm: *Co. D. 1st Me.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 26th, 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson City, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Honor No. 10.

REMARKS.

Co. D. 1st Me.
July 19th 1873.
 Clerk.
 (170)

771 or Marquis
Hamilton, Marcus
Co C, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Printed Printed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108091	25
2	8113427	26
3	8113509	27
4	8113587	28
5	8113665	29
6	8113766	30
7	8108578	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Hart. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 Inc. 775.

35 M. Co.
12 reg **Mo.**

Marquis Hamilton
Priv. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Ark Mo Nov 27, 1864

Muster-out to date *Dec 23, 1864*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47.62* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due soldier for
furnishing his own
horse & equipments
156 days \$ 62.40*

*Muster out to take
effect from date of*

Book mark:

(over)
J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108578

21891*

reenlistment.

Mustered out by
reason of having
reenlisted in
General Volunteer
Service 14th Cav.
Mo Vols. under pro-
visions of G. O.
No 162 Adg. Dept
Mo Current series

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Marcus Hamilton

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 9th Oct - , 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished own horse &
equipage 156 days.

Book mark:

E. Weston.

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Marcus Hamilton

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished our horse & equipment 156 days*

Book mark:

E. H. Hinton

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Marcus Hamilton

Pat......, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*....., 1864.

Present or absent *present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipment 122 days*

Book mark:

E. W. Sten.

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Marcus Hamilton.

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 9th April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments 61 days.

Book mark: _____

E. Weston.

H **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Marcus Hamilton

Plt Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 July*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse*

Book mark:

E. W. Hamilton

2 | 3 S. M. Co Mo.

Marcus Hamilton

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Priv Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Mch 14, 1864.

Where born Lawrence Co., Ala

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 15, 1864

Where enlisted Centerville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mch 14, 1864

Where mustered in P. Knob Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mo 3^d Dist

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: _____

W. W. Smith

772

Hauke Charles

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Hauke Charles

Book Mark:

See also

773

* *Hankey, Charles*
 Co F, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F108021	25
2	F118502	26
3	F118541	27
4	F118662	28
5	F118744	29
6	F118820	30
7	F118892	31
8	F118992	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark, General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

34 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John H. H. H.
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at

Richmond Mo. Sept 23,

6. Turned over horse

to company 158 days

Remained on O. Roll of Co.

Book mark: _____

16. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mounted his own*

horse & equipment 1.12

days

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

equipment as per pay

Book mark: _____

91 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished account*

equipment. 6 days

Book mark: _____

No. 10 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

11th Mo.
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted horse &

equipment to day

Book mark: _____

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles F. ...

10, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Day*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Have pay due 51 days*

Book mark:

W. F. Moore

47 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John + J. A. ...
-----, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st* -----, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present* -----

Stoppage, \$ ----- ¹⁰⁰ for -----

Due Gov't, \$ ----- ¹⁰⁰ for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ ----- ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ----- ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Purchased own horse*

& equipments 18 days

Book mark: -----

76 | 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Hankey

Pvt., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Nov. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1863

Where Warrenton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Bounty and
premium not paid.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

774
 Hanley, Patrick
 Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125327	25
2	8125270	27
3	8125379	28
4	8125441	29
5	8125517	30
6	8125607	31
7	8125695	32
8	8125858	33
9	8108257	34
10	8125779	35
11	8125869	36
12	8125958	37
13	8126042	38
14	8126106	39
15	Haag-322-1869	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: Haag-322-69
 Gsz-238-65

See also

N. 3 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Patrick Hanly
Priv., Co. D., 3 Reg't Mo. S.M.C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Haag 322 - 1869.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 18, 1893.

Notation of July 23, 1889,
is canceled.

It appears from records
on file that this man was
tried by a G. C. M. upon
the following charges:

1. Disobedience of orders.
2. Offering violence to his
superior officer, being
in the execution of his
office,

that he was found guilty
of the 2^d charge and sentenced
to imprisonment for the
period of one year, at hard
labor, at such place as the

A. G. N.

General Comdg. the Dept. shall direct, with ball and chain attached to his left leg for the first three months of his imprisonment, and to the loss of all pay and allowances now due or to become due during the said term of imprisonment," that the finding and sentence were confirmed by proper authority; that the sentence of imprisonment was mitigated to six months in the military prison at Alton. Ill. selected as the place of confinement.

It has this day (Oct. 18, 1893) been determined by this Dept. from records on file that he was dishonorably discharged the service Mch. 17, 1865, under the operations of a sentence of a G. O. M., promulgated in H. O. 76, of same date from Hdqrs. Dept. of the Mo., St. Louis, Mo.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Dept. Oct. 18, 1893.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Patrick Hanley

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$27.79

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

In arrest Pilot
Knob. Mo descriptive
Roll sent to Col - Alex
ander -

Book mark: Mo. vide 1st reg - 322-69
203-235-65

W. F. Roz

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Wm. S. Smith
Co. A, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Wm. S. Smith*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 12*, 186 *2*

Where *Windsor*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 23*, 186 *2*

Where *Windsor*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on duty*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark.....

Wm. S. Smith
(358d) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLD

MAR. 19

8125270

018910

*Apparatus in third of the
months of the year in Southern
Coast of Central.*

A. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Frederick J. Miller

for, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Incurred private
horse & equipment 183
days*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. C. Curtis

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Patrick Stanley

per, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & springage 183 days*

Book mark:

McLennan

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. Smith

2nd, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Inured horse and
equipment 121 days.*

Book mark:

J. H. Collins

47

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Arthur Hinkley

1st, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Must have 60*

days

Book mark:

J. R. Collins

N 13th Mar Mo.

Patrick Hanley

Priv, Co. 3, Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo, April 4, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 21, 1864.

When mustered in ☒

Apr 4, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

L

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Patterson Wayne
Co Mo. 3d Dist

Muster in to take
effect from date
of re-enlistment

☒ Absent, not mustered

☒ Added Oct 3/93. Hag

Book mark:

Post

33 M. car.
H (2 17) Mo.

Patrick Hanley
Bat, Co L, 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Subt Mo, Apr 3, 1864.

Muster-out to-date *, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$4.28, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$4.56⁶⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Turnished serviceable

horse & equipments

78 days. Absent not

mustered. Muster out

to take effect from date

of enlistment. (over)

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108558

1891*

Mustered out to enable
him to re-enlist as
Vet. Vol under G.O.
191 series of 1863

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Patrick Stanley

Pat, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & July*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and
horse equipments by Reg't*

Book mark:

M. Cassius

N'

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Patrick Munday

priv, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private*

horse & equipment 72 days.

Book mark:

McCluskey

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Smith

724, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found horse and
equipment & disp.*

Book mark:

J. H. Collins

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John J. Smith

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private from*
June 30 to August 31
1863.

Book mark:

J. H. Collins

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Antoine - 42nd

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Carried horse and
supplies 30 days.*

Book mark:

A. Collins

1st | **Mo.**

John + Sarah

1st, *Co A*, *3rd* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**,
for *April 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Haag-322-1869*

H. C. Smith

Henry Patrick

, Co. ,

3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

118

60 L 3^d 9/16 d 9/16 bar.

Barbara A.

9 Sept 61

SPECIAL ORDERS, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
 } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
No. 474. } Washington, September 4th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *
22. The following named enlisted men will be released from confinement at the places set opposite their names, and dishonorably discharged the service of the United States:—

Private Patrick Healey. Company "L," 3d Missouri Cavalry, State Militia, at the Missouri State Penitentiary, Jefferson City, Missouri.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish them transportation to their homes.

The Commissary of Masters of the Department of the Missouri will furnish them with such discharge papers as they may be entitled to.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

ED Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

Chief Musterung Officer
St. Louis Mo

373

Patrick Killy

Pr. C. L. 3d Law.

M. M. D.

M. M. D. / U

David B. Farrell C. L.
3d C. M. M. North Str.

W. H. S. Sub. Mch. 2 p. 10
Mch 10th 1845.

W. H. S.

W. H. S.

449

2470 2500 1829 209
Charges and Specifications
against

Private Patrick Wemyer.

C. L. 3rd Can Inf M

H. H. Mayo & Co. Nov 16
Charges

Disobedience of Order

Offering violence to his
superior officer, being in
the execution of his office

Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis. Feb 9/65.

Respectfully referred to the
Honorable Marshal General Dept
of the Mo. for information
as to the reasons for transferring
this man to action.

By order of
J. H. Mayo
H. H. Mayo



3 62076
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis. Feb. 9. 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Major J. R. Barnes Asst.
Adjt. Genl. In view of
his imprisonment, and
the probable delay and
expense of trial, I suggest
the release of this man
and his return to his
regiment.

Lucien Eaton
Major and Judge Advocate

Charge and Specifications against Private
Patrick Henry Company L^o 3rd Cavalry Missouri
State Militia

N.Y. Charge 1st; Disobedience of Order,

N.Y. Specification; In this that he Private Patrick
Henry Company L^o 3rd Cavalry Missouri State
Militia, did on or about the 15th day of November
1864, in the town of Dorton Missouri, take a
U.S. Horse, then in his charge from his Company
Halter, and ride to Pilot Knob a distance of
one mile from his Company Quarters, in direct
violation of the lawful commands of his superior
officer, viz. of General Ord. As 1. dated Pilot
Knob October 22nd 1864. This at Pilot Knob
Missouri.

N.Y. Charge 2nd. Offending witness 1. his superior
officer, being in the execution of his office.

N.Y. Specification; In this that he Private Patrick
Henry Company L^o 3rd Cavalry Missouri State
Militia, did draw his revolver and threaten
to shoot his superior officer Capt. P. M. G. Com-
a hand 2nd Missouri State Militia, he the
said Capt. M. G. Coma being in the
lawful execution of his office. This at
Dorton Missouri, on or about the 15th.

day of November 18th 1864

Clifford Thomas

Secretary 14th N.Y. Car

Judge Advocate,

Witnesses:

Capl D. W. Canahan

J. G. D. Hollman

per Regt. of Miss in aad

Charles Reinhardt, C. E. 1st Regt. of Inf. M.

Jefferson City Mo
March 3rd 1868

Leigh Post

Judge Advocate G. C. W.

Sir Captain Snap Asst
Pr. Men, was just shown eye a subpoena
ordering, me to appear before your Court,
to give evidence in the case of Patrick
Henry.

Which is a mistake, it is my
wish that you want, who resides in
Gainesville Mo. I know nothing of the man
for I never saw him in my life. If I
should not be wanted please telegraph to
and inform Capt Snap.

I have the honor to be
Yours Oth servant.
Edward Kimbark
late of Geo Ky & at Wm Wm Engr

At 700 PM 2/65

Mr. S. Prinson /
dit 3rd / 65-

Pat. Hurlen Co L
3rd. M Y. M. Law
has been transferred
to Allen Prison by
order of the War Dept

W. Harrison

Capt. Lemuel
Porch

At 700 PM 2/65

General Court Martial and Military Commission,

Southeast Corner of Fifth and Pine streets,

Comd'g Officer
of Myrtle St prison

St. Louis, Mo., *July 3^d* 186*4*

Will you please have the following named prisoners sent before this Court, for trial,
at *10* o'clock, *Am.* of this day

Patrick Henly

Very Respectfully, your Obedient Servant,

Clifford Thomson

Lieut. and Judge Advocate.

*Barnett
C.C.*

N^o 76 a 2^{da} 23/10/65
H 70 22/10/65

Rev. G. W. M. C.

G. O. Hodgson

Sent & Judge Associate

I have the honor to
inform you that I am informed by
the Enclaved return that Patrick
Henry Co. & 3rd Infan who has
been partly tried in this Court
has been transferred to Allen Prison

I return herewith the papers
in the case I think however
you have them —

I am very Respy

Clifford Thomson
1st Sent & J. Associate.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

2,445-

Mar 5

186

5-

By Telegraph from

Brownville

186

5-

To

A Post

St & D. A.

No such person
as Chas Rinkerton
in this neighborhood
there is a man
named Chas Reinhardt
& he has a son
Charles Reinhardt Jr
Clerk in passport
Marshall's office
Jefferson City
Honorary member
of 1st Mo M8M

J Sombach
1st Mo Cntry

Office Asst. Honor. Marshal
Jefferson City Mo Mar 4th 1860

Respectfully returned to Lt. J. A.
Port J. A. of Genl. Court Marshal
St. Louis Mo with the informa-
tion that the within Subpoena
is now received & duly served
to day. Witness states that
he is not the man wanted
but that it is his father Chas.
Reinhardt Genl. living near
Boonville. He can be obta-
ined by telegraphing to
Lt. Lombard Corndy. at Boon-
ville

F. S. S. Capt. &
A. S. S.

Rooms of General Court Martial and Military Commission,

St. Louis, Mo., March 3 1865.

To Charles Reinhardt, late a member of
C. I., 1st Regt Inf M & M
Boonville Mo.

You are hereby ordered to appear on the 10th day of March
1865, at 10 o'clock A. M., at the S. E. corner of Fifth and Pine streets, Room No. 3,
second floor, St. Louis, Mo., before the General Court Martial and Military Commission,
convened by Special Orders, No. 11, Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,
and of which Brigadier General S. A. Meredith is President, to give evi-
dence in the case of Patrick H. Hickey
and in this fail not at your peril.

J. A. Post.

Sam'l R. Jh

Judge Advocate.

Atty of the Mo.
Headquarters Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis July 20, 1865

Respectfully returned to the
Maj. Gen. C. F. Johnson of
the Dept. This man should
be tried his offenses to answer
to release him.

By command of
Maj. Gen. Dodge
H. W. Wain
J. H. Adkins

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
St. Louis, Feb. 22 1865.

The General Court
Martial composed by
H. O. M. H. C. F. From
Head Quarters
will try this case.

By Order of
Maj. Gen. Dodge
Lucien Eaton
Major & Judge Advocate

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

R. Davis, Mo., February 11 1865.

Respectfully

I returned to the Maj.
Gen. Comdg. Dept. of the
Mo., with the explanation
that Private Patrick Hanley
Co. H. 3^d Mo. J. M. Cavalry,
was forwarded to the Alton
Military Prison by mistake
arising from a similarity
of names; see General
Orders No 64. Jan. 18.
Hd. Qrs. St. Louis District
Dec. 14. 1864.

Orders have been issued
directing Private Hanley
to be returned into my
custody.

R. Davis,
Lt. Col. & Asst. Pro. Mar. Gen.

At 76. 2nd Nov 1865
Charges and Specifications
against Private Patrick Herley
C.S. 3rd Mo Cavalry

Respectfully forwarded to
Headquarters 3rd Sub District
1st Jan 1866
Respectfully forwarded to
Captain Lucien Eaton Surge
Associate Judge John Bird

A. M. Manpin

1st Lieut 47th Regt Mo Inf
Company 1st Dist

Dec 12 1865
0076

Rec'd from 3rd Sub Dist Dec 3. 1865

Headquarters. St. Louis District.
2nd E. St. Louis, Mo. Dec 9th 1865.
Respectfully referred to Gen Court
Martial of which Lieut Ferguson
is Judge Advocate, for trial.

By order of Gen
Thomas Ewing Jr
Chas H. Rogers
Lieut V. J. H.

Rec'd by J. A. St. Louis Dist. Dec 11/65

Charges and Specifications against
Patrick Henry private Co L. 3rd Cav Reg. mo.

Charge 1st,

Disobedience of orders.

Specifications in this. That the said Patrick
Henry private Co L. 3rd Cavalry M.S. M. did
on or about the 15th day of November 1864
in the town of Gruntown, Mo. take a U. S.
Horse then in his charge from his Company, State
and ride to pilot Knott a distance of one
mile from his Company quarters in direct
violation of the lawful commands of his superior officer viz
General Order No. 1,
dated pilot Knott Mo. Dec. 22nd 1864. That
Pilot Knott Missouri.

Charge 2nd Offering protection to his superior and
subordinate officers, delay in the execution of his office,
and the neglect of duty.

Specification in this. That the said Patrick
Henry private Co L. 3rd Cav M.S. M. ~~at~~

on about the 15th day of November 1864, in
the town of Gruntown, ~~beginning~~
when he was ordered, assisted by his
superior officer, representative and
then Capt. J. D. McClanahan 2nd Cav Reg. Mo.
person to arrest him, ~~the said~~
person to arrest him, ~~the said~~
person to arrest him, ~~the said~~

person to arrest him, ~~the said~~

person to arrest him, ~~the said~~

person to arrest him, ~~the said~~

person to arrest him, ~~the said~~

person to arrest him, ~~the said~~

person to arrest him, ~~the said~~

person to arrest him, ~~the said~~

Hauly Patrick

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Hanley Patrick

Book Mark:

776

Hoare, William F.

Co C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 F11 2428
- 2 F11 2519
- 3 F11 2616
- 4 F11 2714
- 5 F11 2805
- 6 F11 2896
- 7 F11 2975
- 8 F11 3048
- 9 F11 3124
- 10 F11 3195
- 11 F11 3267
- 12 F11 3345
- 13 F11 3424
- 14 F11 3506
- 15 F11 3584
- 16 F11 3703
- 17 F11 3982
- 18 Hoar-496-1866
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book No. 238-1865.

Hoar-496-66.

See also

No. 3^d S. Mo. Cav. Mo.

William F. Hays,

, Co. B, 3^d Reg't Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Hays-496-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 29th, 1866.

"Charge of desertion removed.
Killed by rebels while on duty
at Centerville, Mo. Aug. 10th, 1864."

E. P. Conner.

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Wm T. Hare

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Murdered by Rebels
while on duty at Centerville
Mo. Aug 10/64.

Book mark: 238-1865

E. W. Martin

N | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

William S. Lane

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July^{9th}* *Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted August 10, 1864*
Furnished own horse &
except 143 days.

Book mark: *Charge of Desertion*
1000

E. Bristol

MAR. 18

8113703

1891*

removed May 29/66. by
Order of the Secy of War
Wounded by Rebels while on
duty at Centreville. Tex.
Aug 10./66 vide Harz. 4961-66

N | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Wm J. Hare

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished our horses*
Equipage 122 days

Book mark: *1*

E. H. Estlin

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William F. Hare

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nick & wife, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments 61 days

Book mark:

E. H. Hare

H | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

William F. Hare

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2^d Feby, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &
Equipments 60 days

Book mark: _____

E. Arsten

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm F. Harr.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished own horse & equipment 61 days*

Book mark:

E. Weston

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William J. Hare

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept⁻⁴ Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipments from Aug 31. to Oct 31. 1863.*

Book mark:

E. Weston

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William F. Fare

Art, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave.
Furnished own horse &
equipments from June 30
to Aug 31-63.

Book mark:

Chase.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William F. Hare

Pri., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from April 30
to June 30/63

Book mark:

Smock
Comp. Officer

74

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William F. Hane

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Feby 28,
1863 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance

H 38. Mar 20. 1863. Mo.

William F. Fara

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent-sick at Benton,
Mo.

Book mark:

70

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William F. Hare

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Oct 31-62
to February 28th 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William F. Hare

1st

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

70

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William F. Hare

Sot

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Sept 1st 1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

70

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Open, 5 70

5
out

Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

70

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William F. Lane

S
Capt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

X^o

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William F Hare

1st, Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo, Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where Louisiana

during war.
Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:.....

Chance

Starr William F.

Pvt. Co. C 3 Regt. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

84th "B" R 130
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William T. Moore,
3rd Reg't of Cavalry M. S. M.

Died Aug 10 1864
VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwars must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Pay or Bounty *RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

*Enrolledly mustered on August 10th as a Private.
He is not a Deserter, but was caught by the rebels
and murdered while on duty*

*John W. Hancock Captain
3rd Cavalry M. S. M.*

I certify, on honor, that William F. Ware, a Private of
Captain McKean's Company (Co) of the 2^d Regiment of Leavesy Mfn
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Tallapoosa, State
of Alabama, aged 18 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Dark complexion,
Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15th day of March 1862, at Louisiana Mo
by Capt E Smart, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 22 day of March, 1862, at
Louisiana Mo, by Capt E Smart; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Having been Caught by the Rebels
and murdered by them on the 10th of August 1862.

The said William H. Hoar was last paid by Paymaster

Major Leavelle, to include the 29 day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to (25) Twenty five ⁷²/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 1st day of March, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 4 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to \$ _____, SUTLER, \$ _____¹⁰⁰dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ \$ _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Saint Joseph, Mo., this 20 day
of December, 1864.

John W. Kendrick Captain
Co. 3^d Cavalry Ind. Inf.

Commanding Company.

777
 Harper, Isaac
 Co'm.a., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81081431	26
2	8126710	27
3	8126812	28
4	8126901	29
5	8126990	30
6	8127051	31
7	8127170	32
8	8127275	33
9	8108405	34
10	8127436	35
11	8127528	36
12	8127626	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Not. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Isaac Harper
Ont., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 9, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61 ²⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 912 ¹²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Doc's mark:

A. C. Taylor

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac Harper

Cont. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One U.S. frone
sincingle \$1.12

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac Harper

Pl., Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March, Mo., *May 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A 3rd Mo.*

Co. I. 2nd Mo. 15th Regt. Dist. 2nd

Mo. Mar 1865

Book mark: _____

Belmont

N | 3 A. M. Co | Mo.
(209)

Isaac Harpen

Orin, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Due M & for one Surcingle 1 1/2

Book mark :

S. O. York

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac Harper

1st, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. D

1st Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

Final statement given

Book mark:

Isaac Harper

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Lease Harper

2d, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on arrest*

Book mark:

H. H. H.

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Isaac Harper

Isaac, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: not attached to unit

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac Harper

Pl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. M.

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Isaac Harper

2d, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac Harper
(365) Copyright

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Isaac Harper

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac Harper

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Deas Harper

Pk., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deas Harper

H | *38th Cav* Mo.

Isaac Harper
Pr

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.* Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., *March 15,* 186*4*

Where born *Bollinger Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 14,* 186*4.*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *March 15,* 186*4.*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob Mo*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dist*

Company to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Book *mark* General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

.....

J. H. A. Smith

(239) *Copyright.*

778

Harrington James

Cole B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Farrier

Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

See Harrington James

Back Mark:

See also

779

Harris, Austin M.
Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Sub Mark:

12 Miss. Cav. 5th

780

Harris, Ephraim B

Co. K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

18124283	28
18124357	29
18124424	30
18124504	31
18124586	32
18124674	33
18124753	34
18124841	35
18124974	36
18125211	37
11Verg-286-1869	38
1231781852	39
132880205	40
1436646387	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: Aasz-286-1869
Gsz-238-1865

✓ See also

H | 3^d S. M. Cav. | Mo
Ephraim B. Harris

, C. K. 3^d Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Harz-286-1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 28 . 1876

"Admitted to Post Hospit.
bairo. Ill., Aug. 22/63 with
Chr. Diarrhoea and re-
turned to duty Nov. 30/63.

He died at his home
in Callaway Co., Tex., Feby.
4, 1864 of Diarrhoea. How
contracted not shown."

A. A. Santz

No

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ephraim B. Harris

Compl., Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease in
Hospital at Cairo, Ill. 1864*

Book mark: *Died July 25, 1864
vide Return for July 1864. (over)*

J. L. Harris

MAR. 18

8125211

AL891A

Sr Karz - 286 - 1869
Sr Guz - 238 - 1865.

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. B. Harris

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mch. 1863, Absent sick
at home.*

*Aug. & Sept. 1863 Absent
sick.*

*Nov. 1863. Absent sick
at Post hosp. Cairo Ill.*

*Dec. 1863 & Feb. 1864.
Absent in hosp. Cairo Ill.*

*Mch. 1864 Absent sick.
Apr. 1864. Absent sick
at Cairo Ill.*

June 1864. Absent sick

*July 1864. Died of
disease July 25
Cairo.*

Book Mark:

Parrell.

16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Ephraim B. Harris

Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1861,

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom L. Murdock; term 3 yrs

Remarks: _____

James A.

A 1 3rd m 1 2nd

Edmund B. Harris
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't 2nd M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *Aug 10*, 186*3*, and signed
by Provost Marshal, *13* District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Arrested:

When *Aug 7*, 186*3*.

Where *Marion*

Remarks: *Expenses 8.05*

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at

Cairo Ill, Aug 10, 1863.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ephraim B. Harris
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died at Post Hospital,
Cairo, Ill., of disease

Book mark:

Died July 25, 1864 -
vide Return for July 1864 (over)

(855)

J. L. Harris

Copied.

MAR. 18

8124974

21891*

See Herz-286-69.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ephraim B. Harris

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Cairo Hospital
Ills

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ephraim S. Morris
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Oxnard, Ill.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Ephraim R. Harris

1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*
Cairo Dec,

Book mark :

J. E. Newman
Copyist.

76 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Ephraim A. Harris
Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*
Cairo.

Book mark: _____

W. E. Metcalf
Copied

76 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edmund B. Harris
Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Absent sick in Sds
with leave*

Book mark:

W. E. Netemey

No **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

Ephraim B. Harris

Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent sick at his home Ills*

Book mark:

J. E. Netemay
Capt.

76 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ephraim R. Harris
1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Absent sick with
leaves.

In use and risk of horse
and horse equipments for
days.

Book mark:

16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Ephraim R Harris
Pat, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *the* ~~years~~ *during the war in mo*

Mustered in:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *For use and risk of*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:.....

Y. E. Neteman
(258d) *Capital*

MAR. 18

8124283

418914

*House and house Equipments
59 days.*

Harris Ephraim B.

Priv. Co. A, 3 Regt. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information /

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation /

Cairo, Mo. Nov 30th 1868

Order No. 334

to B. B. Harris
3rd Mo. State Militia
conveyed out from
Hospital Cairo Ill.
Cairo

St Louis Mo
of 3rd Mo. State Militia
from R. H. Wilson

his horse is at Centerville
gave him transportation
by rail in that account


R129
Ephraim B Harris

2nd See below.
Co K 3rd Mass S.M.
died

July 25 1864

Adj't. General's Office,
Aug. 28 1876.
"This man died at his
home in Ballaway Co.
Ney, Feby. 4th 1864 of Diph-
theria - how contracted
not shown."

See "Harg" 286 = 1869.


Benjamin
2d Lt. Adj't. Genl.
H

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 4, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Ephraim B Harris was enrolled on the 12th
day of Dec, 1861, at ^{Cape Girardeau} Mo
in Company A, 12th Regiment of Mo Cav & M.
Volunteers, to serve — — — years, ~~or~~ during the war, and
mustered into service as a Corporal on the 25th
day of Dec, 1861, at ^{Cape Girardeau} Mo
in Company A, 12th Regiment of Mo Cav & M.
Volunteers, to serve — — — years, ~~or~~ during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company Returns of that Regiment, for the
months of Sept. 1861 to
Private, died July 25th 1864 at Cairns Ill. of disease

Scoutdale

(186)

Chas. Breck
assist Asst. Genl

Sheldon

781
Harris: John T
Co C, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F11 2523	25
2	F11 2620	27
3	F11 2718	28
4	F11 2808	29
5	F11 2899	30
6	F11 2977	31
7	F11 3050	32
8	F11 3126	33
9	F11 3197	34
10	F11 3269	35
11	F11 3347	36
12	F11 3426	37
13	F11 3508	38
14	F11 3586	39
15	F11 3664	40
16	F11 3751	41
17	F11 3978	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark. Gsz-238-1865.

See also

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

John T. Harriss

Serg't, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo. March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at

Lusburgh Mo Sept 29/64

(Enrolled Mpire April/65

Louisiana reb. During

war age 18)

Book mark: Gaz. 225. 1865.

E. W. Martin

A

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John L. Harris

Prst, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipments. 184 days
Killed in action. Sept 27
1864*

Book mark:

E. Austin

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John L. Harris

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &
equipment 184 days

Book mark:

E. H. Hinton

N **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John L. Harris
Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished own horse &
Equipage 122 days

Book mark: _____

E. H. Stinson

N | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John L. Harris

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse
& equipments 60 days

Book mark:

E. H. Foster

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John L. Harris

Pos-, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby, 1864.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse
Equipments 121 days*

Book mark:

E. Harris

H | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John L. Harris

Pr-, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &
except 1st day

Book mark:

E. Weston

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John L. Harris

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished over horse & equipments from Aug. 31. to Oct 31. 1863.*

Book mark:

E. Weston.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John L. Harris

1st, Co. C., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(34 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from June
30 to Aug 31-63.

Book mark:

Chance.

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John L. Harris

Det

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own horse
& equipments from Feb 28 to
June 30. 63.

Book mark:

Chance.

12

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John L. Harris
Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Feb'y 28,
1863 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

74 13 S. M. Cav. (20 reg.) **Mo.**

John G. Harris

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7th

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John L. Harris

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from October
31st 62 to February 28", 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John L. Harris

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

H.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John C. Harris

Det., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Sept 1, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

7⁰

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John S. Farmer
Det....., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Rollfor *July + Aug*....., 1862.Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri
 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

Chance

34⁰

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John L. Farris

Lat., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

Chance.

Harris John L.

Pvt. Co. C. 3 Md. S. M. Cav.

----- / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Still "B" R123
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John S. Harris

3rd Reg't of Cavalry M. S. M.

Died Sept. 29, 1864
VOLUNTEER.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) They may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 31 Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Pay or Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

say are him for furnishing him some three & four days (1864) the Government & supply him with

I certify, on honor, that John S. Harris, a Private of
Captain W. H. Hancock Company (Co.) of the 7th Regiment of Georgia Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Rowley Green, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; light complexion,
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Tanner, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of April, 1862, at Lincoln Mo
by Leapt Co Smart, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 1st day of April, 1862, at
Lincoln Mo, by Leapt Co Smart; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Wearing four Kicks in action
at Lexington Mo on the 29th day of September 1864

The said John S. Harris was last paid by Paymaster
Major Coulter, to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to (14) Fourteen ⁴⁵/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 1st day of March,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$ 100 dollars advanced **money**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \$, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \$ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: \$ \$ \$ \$

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
\$; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the \$, 1864.

He is indebted to \$, **OUTLER**, \$ 100 dollars.
He is indebted to \$, **LAUNDRESS**, \$ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rolla Mo, this 30th day
of September, 1864.

John W. Hancock

Capt for 3rd Co. 7th Reg. M. S. M.
Commanding Company.

Harris, John T.

P. Co. C, 3 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Statement Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Amnesty Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Rank on Entry	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. E. O.
Pay	Transportation

Philadelphia
May 4th 1864

Affidavit of
Elizabeth Hobbs
of Co C 3rd Cavalry
as to the Horse claimed
by J. J. Harris Co C 3rd

Co C, 3rd Cav. In. S. M.

Personally appeared before me
this 4th day of May 1864 Ezekiel
Wells Private Co 6th Cal. Mdn
who being of lawful age and
after being duly sworn depose
to say:

On or about the 20th day of
December 1863 while Co 6th Cal.
Mdn were at Centerville Reynolds
County Mo we were captured by
Capt Reaves Commander Arns & others
of Harris Private of said County
Lost a Bay Arabian Horse ten or twelve
years old High about eight or nine
years old. I have to say seen
the same Horse in possession of
Davis Wood of Caldwell Co Mo to the
best of my knowledge

Ezekiel Wells
mark

Subscribed & sworn

to before me this 4th day of
May 1864 at Caldwell Co Mo

1st Lieut B Co Mdn
Asst Prov. Mar 2nd Lieut
of Second Lewis

Plat Knot Mo

May 4th 1864

Affidavit of

John S. Harris

Plat Co 63 Coorsmen

States that he lost a
Bay horse. who he
was captured by
Keeves cannot

Person only appeared before me this
4th day of May 1864 John J Harris
Private Co B 6th Br Cav Md who
being of legal age and after being
duly sworn deposeth & saith
Some time in the fall of 1864
I swapped horses with Samuel
Ware Private Co B 8th Cav Md and
got a Bay about Thirteen Years
high about Seven & Eight years old
and the Right Shoulder is the largest
and while doing such part duty
with the Company at Centerville
in the month of December 1863
the Company were Captured on
or about the 23rd day of December 1863
by Capt Reeves a Rebel officer
and I lost said horse and
did not get him when we were
recaptured by Maj Geo Wilson
on the 3rd day of December 1864
Subscribed & sworn } John J Harris
to before me this 4th day of May 1864
Wm A MacKenzie,
1st Lieut 3rd Cav Md
Addl Magd Subst Dist of St Louis

782

Harris, Richard

Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F108188	2
2	F116923	3
3	F117040	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Arch Mark, General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Harris

Art., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged.*

*Rejected by Exam-
ining Surgeon.*

Name not on M. O. Roll

Yes.

Book mark:

Chas. H. ...

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Harris
Cpt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Enrolled April 22/64
Pilot Knob, Mo
in War.

Book mark:

4 | 3 S. M. Co. | Mo.

Richard Harris

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Co. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., May 9, 1864.

Where born -

Age - years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted -, 186 -

Where enlisted Pilot Knob, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes B -; hair -

Complexion -; height - ft. - in.

When mustered in -, 186 -

Where mustered in -

Bounty paid \$ - 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited -

Company to which assigned -

Valuation of horse, \$ - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ - 100

Remarks: Rejected

Book General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

H. Smith

783

Harris, William P

Co. K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	Reference Envelope	26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

12 McJannet

784

Hart, Henry H. H.

Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110767	2
2	8111456	3
3	8110858	4
4	8110959	5
5	8111058	6
6	8111148	7
7	8111280	8
8	8111365	9
9	8111501	10
10	8111574	11
11	8111647	12
12	8111717	13
13	8111793	14
14	8111864	15
15	8111938	16
16	8112004	17
17	8112073	18
18	8112143	19
19	8112211	20
20	8112267	21
21	8112322	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book No. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Also also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry K. Hart

Cvt, Co. B., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., Mch 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 ²³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 27 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse equipments

from July 15 to Dec 10-64

Valuation in dollars of horse \$ 140

horse equipments \$ 20

Clothing account settled to Feb 29/65
(over)

Book mark: _____

Hearn

MAR. 18

8112322

1891A

Stop pay for 1 colts army
Revolver, 1 belt Holster 1 sling
& swivel, 1 Sabre belt. Plate
1 & 2 Hong.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)¹ Mo.

Henry H. Hart

H, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James H. Hart
Adt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Feb 27 to Dec 10 '64, 283 days*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry H. Hart

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

41

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry H. Hart

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst
Copyright.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry H. Hart

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Hear

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry H Hart

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hart

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry H. Kant

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

Heard

11

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry H. Hart
1st, Co B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse and
equipments 61 days

Book mark:

Hart

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry H. Hunt

Regt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse and

Equipments 325 days.

Pay and allowance

accruing between Dec

24. 1862 & Feb 26. 1863, is forfeited

by sentence of Genl Court Martial.

Book mark:

Hunt

71

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry H. Hart

Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. H. Hart

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 24/62.

Rejoined Mch 13/63. Under arrest

Owned horse & equipment 115 days.

Due for One Savage Rifle & horse 2675

One Short Aust. Rifle 1309 3636

One belt, one canteen box 100 for each 261

Book mark:

Hart

Henry A. Hart

Rio, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments from Aug
31-62 to Dec-9-63
Deserted Dec-9-62
In arrest at Pilot Knob
Mo.

x as it appears on Roll.

Book mark: _____

A 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry H. Hart

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& equipments Aug. 31
1862 to Dec - 24/62
Deserted Dec 24-62
Arrested Mich 15-63
at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

E. D. Neal
Copyist.

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Wm. J. Hart

Prv; Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Dec-*

24 - 1862 at Rolla Mo.

Furnished horse and

equipments from Aug. 31 -

1862 till Dec. 24

1862

Book mark:

3 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry H. Hart
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted at
Rolla Mo. Dec. 24
1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. M. Neal
Copyist.

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry H. Hart
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip-*
ments from Mch - 20 - 1862
to June 20 - 1862

On Extra Duty in Quarter-
Masters Dept from Oct - 1 -
1862 to Oct - 31 - 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry H. Hart

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty in
Quartermaster's Dept*

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. Meade

Henry H. Hart

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On Extra duty
in quarter master's
Department

* Name appears in column of
names present cancelled by a line.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. D. Meade
Copied.

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Berry, H. H. Hunt

B. Co. B., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~La~~ Louisiana Ins. 4430, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. B., 3. Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

A | 3^d Mo. Cav. Regt. | **Mo.**

Henry H. Hart

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri S. Mil. Cav.
(2nd organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry A. Hart

Priv.; Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Tro. Feb 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 24*, 1862

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238* 1865.

785

✓ *Hartle, Henry S*
 Comd., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

18108022	2
18126446	2
18126527	2
18126613	2
18126702	2
18126805	21
18126898	22
18126988	23
18127079	24
18127168	25
18127273	26
18128404	27
18127433	28
18127481	29
18127583	30
18128732	31
1782879097	32
1802886445	33
1832190227	34
1831472475	35
1826646489	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

26 J.S.M. Cur
(2 orig) Mo.

Henry S. Harthe
Corpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 4 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76 70

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 00

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. on
acct of clothing \$ 34.03
Mustered out in accordance
with circular from the sur-
geon Genl's office dated
Washington D.C. May 4 - 1865

Book mark:

(over)

J.E. Parker

MAR. 18

8108732

☆1891☆

to take effect July
7th 1865.

H **[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.**

Henry J. Hattle
1 Corp Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 87 19 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 1 10 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: Appointed corporal

March 16, 1865 from

private. Sick in

Hospital at Kansas

city Mo. Descriptive.

Roll and Discharge given.

Book mark: _____

A. C. Taylor

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry S. Harth

Oct., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Gain Oct.

30/63. Pilot Knob

Joined from
desertion.

Jan 1864. on daily
duty.

Apr. 1864. Absent
on ditch, serv.
Pilot Knob
Mo.

Book Mark:

John A. Nichols
Capt, Co. 10, 5 Reg't 11th Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at **Kansas City, Mo.,**

for May 1905, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When June 23, 1865.

How employed..... *Partner*

Last paid by Maj.

....., 186

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

Revised

1843

76

3

Mo S Mo

Henry Hartle

Pvt., Co. 16, 3 Reg't Mo S Mo.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Ironton, Mo.,

for

March & April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed cook

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Dec 31., 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Mustered Nov 27. 63.
at Pilot Knob Mo. by Lieut
Sims.

Book mark: _____

E. B. Carroll

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Henry S. Hartle
.....
Capt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for one*
Carton & Haversack
\$1.10

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry J. Kettle

Id., Co. *2d.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 2d., *May 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 2/3 Mo.*

See S. C. No. 15 H. & Co. Dist.

Kettle Mo. March 1865

Book mark: _____

H. Kettle

A | 3rd Mo | Mo.
(2089)

H S Martle

Priv., Co. 3, Reg't Missouri 100

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York
Copyist.

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James L. Little

Car., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Little*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. M, 2d*
Reg't, 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav.
Final statement given

Book mark:

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry S. Birtle

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service.*
Furnish of horse & Equip. & feed.

Book mark:

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry L. North

Pr., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse & traps
18 days*

Book mark:

Thos. M. North

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry S. Nettle

Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Det. S.*

Furnishing horse & eq'ts (10 days)

Book mark:

W. M. Nettle

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry S. Hattle

Plt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Det. Service Forwarded
Home & Left 11 days.*

Book mark:

Henry S. Hattle

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry S. Kettle

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital by Order

Furnished horse & Eqpts. 30 days

Book mark: _____

H. Kettle

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry S. Nettle

Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From horse & Equip. all days*

Book mark:

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Nemy S. Korte

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1867.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From June 1st to 6 days*

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry J. Little

104, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *from horse & equip 92 days*

Book mark:

Fairley

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Nancy S. Nettle

Pat......, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*July & Aug.*....., 186*9*.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Pat.

26

3rd Mo. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry S. Hartle

Priv., Co., 3rd Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Nov. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1863.

Where Fredericktown, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and
premium not paid

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

(287)

J. E. Nichol

Copyright.

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Henry S. Harille

A, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Bullinger, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 28*, 186*3*.

Where *Fredericktown, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Hunter*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Amstrong

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry S. Hunter

, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

• **DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Bollinger Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 28*, 186*3*.

Where *Fredericktown*

By whom *Capt. Hunter*; term *Two yrs.*

Remarks: *Transf'd Feb. 16. '60.*

No. 20. Hd. Qrs. 3^d M. S. M. Cav.

Avig

786

Horton Elias

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Elias
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

787
Harty, Daniel
Co. F. H., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 11 74 69	2	F 1 2 2 6 81
3	F 11 75 67	4	
5	F 11 77 11	6	
7	F 11 9 14 5	8	
9	F 12 10 3 5	10	
11	F 12 11 2 3	12	
13	F 12 12 11	14	
15	F 12 12 99	16	
17	F 12 13 8 5	18	
19	F 12 14 6 8	20	
21	F 12 15 5 2	22	
23	F 12 16 3 3	24	
25	F 12 17 0 1	26	
27	F 12 17 7 4	28	
29	F 12 18 4 4	30	
31	F 12 19 1 5	32	
33	F 12 19 9 3	34	
35	F 12 20 7 6	36	
37	F 12 21 6 5	38	
39	F 12 22 6 2	40	
41	F 12 22 9 5 7	42	
43	F 12 24 4 0	44	
45	F 12 25 2 6	46	
47	F 12 25 9 5	48	
49	F 10 4 6 8 1	50	

Book Mark.

Gsz - 238 - 1865.
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S.M. Co
(9 org) | **Mo.**

Daniel Hardy
Pvt, Co H, 3 Reg't Missouri *Co*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 24, 186 5

Muster-out to date *Jan 31, 186 5*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 186 4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 186 4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57 06* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *was transferred from*
Co F 3 M. S. M. Co to
Co H 3 M. S. M. Co Mar
31 - 1864 by order of Lt Col,
J Morsey who was in
command of the Reg't

Book mark: _____

(over)

J. E. Parker

MAR. 18

8108681

218910

Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service
Mustered out to
take effect Jan.
31-1865.

H | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Daniel Karty

D., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dutch's*
Service

Book mark:

Heer
Copy

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Daniel Hart

A, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muscon Mo, April 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*

of expiration of term
of service at St. Louis
Mo. by request of
Capt. Miller

Book mark: *See 235-1865*

D **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Daniel Hart

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. DEC.*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stue.

25 | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Daniel R. Harty

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stue.

22 **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Daniel Hart

H., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & equip from Mar. 1/64 to Aug 29/64.*

Book mark:

Stee.

A **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Samuel Harty

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detached service,
Due US for ac-
commodation cost
1,75. Furnished food
and equip himself
30 days.*

Book mark: _____

Sub.

R. **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Daniel Hart
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip himself 35 days*

Book mark:

True

26 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Daniel Hart
_____, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse & equipment
himself 61 days.

Book mark: _____

Steele

Copyist.

76 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Daniel Hart

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1864
Present or absent *Absent*

page, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

uation of horse, \$ 100

uation of horse equipments, \$ 100

marks: *Furlough.*
Furnish her horse
& equipment
himself 122 days

mark:

Stee

Copyist.

2 **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Daniel Hart

Pl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.90 horse 100 for

Equip. drawn.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detch'd. Service.

Furnishes own

horse & Equip.

from Oct. 14/63 to

Oct 31/63. - 12 days.

Book mark:

Steen

75 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Daniel Hardy
Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Equipments himself from
July 1/63 to Aug. 18/63
29 days

Book mark: _____

Oss Smith

76

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Daniel Hart
Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Equip't - Himself from May
1st 1863 to June 1863.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Coppied.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Hartz

Qui, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Detached Service
Horse & Equip. furnished by
himself

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith
C. G. Smith

76 | 3rd Cav. (20th) | Mo.

Daniel Hardy

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

3rd Organization
Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Smith

75

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Daniel Hart

Pr, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Daniel Hart

Pri., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Sept. 1st

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Hardy

Qui, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Aug. 3.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith

26

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Daniel Hart

Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Jan. 25 to Aug. 9/62.
Horse unserviceable for
2 months

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Daniel Hart

Pli, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

76 '3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Daniel Hartley

Pri., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment To April 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Contraband.
Transfd. from Co. A April
1st by order Lt Col. J.
W. Berry

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Daniel Hartig

Pri., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, April 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan'y. 25, 1862

Where

Warrenton

Period

During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

70

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Charles Hardy

Id., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Jan 31, 1865

Muster-out to date, 1865

Last paid to, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. C

10 Cav Mo. S. M. by order of
Lt Col F Henry Mar 31 1865

Book mark:

YH

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Hartley

Pr, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred by Order of*
1st Col. Fredk. Morsey March
21st 1862 to Company C. 1st Mo.
some thing,
No Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Daniel Hasty

H, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25* Jan to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Have pay due from*
Feb. 20/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copied.

H. | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Daniel Hardy

Pt., Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 25, 1862
Muster-in to date *Jan 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25, 1862*

Where *Warren Co. Mo.*

Period *During the war in Missouri,*
1 years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *40* *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

P. Wagner
Coppied.

788

Harty, George M.
Co H, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18121031

2

18121119

2

18121207

2

18121295

2

18121381

2

18121464

2

18121550

2

18121738

2

18122676

24

10

25

11

26

12

27

13

28

14

29

15

30

16

31

17

32

18

33

19

34

20

35

21

36

22

37

23

38

24

39

25

40

Book Mark:

Gsz-238-1865.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George W. Hart
Pl. A., Co. *A.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March, Mo., April 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd on*

Surgeons Certificate
of disability at Mexico
Mo. Feb. 25/63.

Book mark: *See Gs 7-1865*

Slater

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Harky

Pi Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Discharged on
Surgeons Certificate of
disability - April 1/69.
Final Statement given*

(+ do appear on roll)

Book mark:

Feb. 25/69. Vide

O. G. R.

O. G. Smith

76

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George W. Hart

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Post Hospital Mexico

Book mark:

(205)

C. G. Smith

Copyist.

76

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George W. Hart

Cri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick Horse
& Equipments furnished by
Himself

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Hartz

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Aug. 31.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George F. Hart

Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Feb. 12 to Aug. 31/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

H | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George W. Hart
Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse entered into
Service Feb. 12-1862*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Capt.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George W. Hart

Pri., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment To April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service since enlistment of owner

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

76

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George W. Harty

Pri., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, April 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 12, 1862

Where

Warrenton

Period

during the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 76.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

G. G. Smith

Harty George W.

Priv, Co. H, 3 Med. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Alp Feb 7. 1863.

The designation of this
Co. was changed to be
H 3rd Cav M S. M
Feb 2. 1863

Chas. Beck
Asst Adj Genl

Stull
mcl

COMPARED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
JAN 5

By Stull
No. 7 R 37364
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of ~~At 19~~ 105
Lee Endowment.
George W. Hartley
a Private Co. H. 10th
Reg't of Cavalry
Adjutant General's Office,
Sept. 7 1863.
Duplicate sent the Pension Office
Approved
M. S. Miller
Surgeon
Medical Director.

St Louis Dist of
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St Louis, February 11 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.
Brig E. Adams
By order of Major General M. M. Smith

A. M. Elliott
Assistant Adjutant General
Received (A. G. Office,) L. H. Vase
1863

Entered in full
Feb 2 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George W. Hartley Private
Company, [A], of the 1st
Regiment of Cavalry, U.S.A., at
St. Louis, Mo.,
was enlisted by
the
day of February 1862,
to serve
years; he was born
in
years of age,
feet
inches high,
fair complexion,
light blue eyes,
light
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
farmer.
During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty
43 days.
(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army 204.)

The foregoing disease of the leg commenced while
serving duty in the summer of 1862.

STATION: *Pilot Knob Mo*

DATE: *Jan 18th 1863*

As Primary Surgeon in the
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said
George W. Hartley Private
 of
Company,
 and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 341; also, par. 1283, p. 425, and directions on Form 12, p. 323, Revised Army Regulations)

contraction of Gastrocnemius muscle of left leg.
Curable from the use of the Iowa Method of Libia & Pouta
Thereupon I recommend his immediate discharge

DISCHARGED this

20th
 day of *February* 186*3*, at *St. Louis Mo*

Henry A. Smith
Colonel
 Commanding the Post.

James H. Mendenhall
 Surgeon. *Mexico*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

789

Harvey, John
 Co. D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Print | *Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114037	"
2	8114130	"
3	8114231	"
4	8114329	"
5	8114428	"
6	8114524	"
7	8114623	"
8	8114714	"
9	8114796	"
10	8114883	"
11	8114962	"
12	8115038	"
13	8115117	"
14	8115198	"
15	8115280	"
16	8115362	"
17	8115440	"
18	8115556	"
19	8115770	"
20	81158624	"
21	8108632	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

General Notation Gsz 238-1865

Book Mark: *542-238-1865*
3987-A-89

See also *14* *See 72. Cav.*

H 33. M. Cav. Mo. *(2 029)*

John Harvey
But, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benson Ark Mo Jan 24, 186 5

Muster-out to date

Sep 24, 186 4

Last paid to

Feb 29, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29* 186 4; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13.54* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*

horse & horse equip-

ments from Feb 29-

64 to July 10-64 Val-

uation \$900.00 Must-

ered out by reason

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Purke

MAR. 18

8108632

216812

of reenlistment in
Genl. Volunteer Ser-
vice in 14th Mo
Cav. Vol. under pro-
visions of Genl order
No 167 Hdqrs Dept
of the Mo dated
St. Louis Mo Sep. 7th
64. Muster out to
take effect from
date of reenlistment

73 | *3 S.M. Cav*
| (*2 org*) | **Mo.**

John Harvey
Pvt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Canton Okla Mo Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sep 24*, 1864.

Last paid to *Feb 27*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13 54* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from Feb 27-'64 to July 10-'64. Valuation of horse \$100.00 Mustered out by reason of enlistment.*

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Purke

MAR. 18

8108624

218912

in Genl Volunteer
service in 14th Mo
Vol Cav. under pro-
visions of Genl or-
der no 162 from
Sledge Sept of
the Mo dated St
Louis Sep 7th 1864
Musters out to take
effect from date
of reenlistment.

26

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John Henry

Pl., Co. G., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 25th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted into 14th Mo.

Vol. Cav. under provisions of Genl
order no. 162, 2d Genl Order of the
Mo. Sept. 7th 1864

Book mark: 442, 228 - 1865

R. B. Bredin

26 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John Harvey
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Gen'l order
to the 2nd. Dept. of the Mo.
date Sept. 7/64

Book mark: 3987-A-87

R. Braden

26. | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

John H. Hume

Privt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 1st corp.*

Book mark: _____

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. Mearns
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 122 days.*

Book mark:

R. Bradin

16.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. Harnsey

Det., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments & 1 day.*

Book mark:

R. Bradin

25

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John Murray**Brig.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipments for sixty one days
Absent on furlough.*

Book mark:

R. Braden

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Harvey

Ort, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments sixty one days.*

Book mark:

L. J. Shann

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Harvey
Privt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments sixty one days. Absent on detached service.*

Book mark:

Callaway
Copyright.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Army.

Co., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnish horse & equipments sixty two days.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John L. Harvey

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from April 30 to June 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

John Harvey

Pot., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

horne & equipments
from Feb. 28,
1863 to April,
30, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. A. Hughes

H | 3 N. M. Co. (2 reg) Mo.

John Farley
Pvt, Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri 11. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. a. Wright

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Harvey
Pvt.

Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 186 3.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

furnished horse

and equipments from

Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb.

28, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Harvey
Priv. Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his*
own horse & equip-
ments from Aug.
31, 1862 to Dec. 31,
1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

L

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

John Harvey.

Port, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his
own horse & equip-
ments from Sept. 1,
1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Harvey

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments:
Horse in service
March, 10, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wiegner

A | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Harvey
Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *one horse in*
service, March
10, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

F. A. Wigh
Copied

11

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Harvey

Det., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~from~~ enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 10, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. C. White

H. | **3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Harvey

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Mch. 4*, 186 .

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865*

J. A. Wigho

John Harvey

Co. D

I

Reg't M. S. M.

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____
Burial Records _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____
C. M. Charges _____
Descriptive Lists _____
Discharge Certificates _____
Enlistment Papers _____

Final Statements _____
Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Med. Certificates _____
Med. Des. Lists _____
Orders _____
Pris. of War Record _____
Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____
Casualty Sheet _____
Confinement _____
Contracts _____
Death or Effects _____
Desertion _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service / _____
Duty _____

Furlough or L. of A. _____
Med. Examination _____
Misc. Information 2 _____
Pay or Clothing _____
Personal Reports _____
Rank _____
Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Transportation _____

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Willowd Lane Dr 60th
June 1st 1864

Captⁿ J. H. Bates

Respected Sir I have received
my discharge and am very thankful
to you for the same.

and I remain sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

John Harvey

Capt J. H. Bates

Chief Mustermg Office

St Louis
Mo

116m
Targ-4061561

Nov. 1905, This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, W. A. O.



H. 649.

(No. 13, A.)

Post Office Department,

DEAD LETTER OFFICE,

Washington, *May 1*, 186*7*.

Sir:

Your application for a letter, alleged to contain
a discharge and addressed to
John Harvey has been
received.

The records of the Office show that it was forwarded
to *Adj't General's Office* for
delivery *December 9*, 186*5*.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. N. ZEVELY,

Third Assistant P. M. General.

Wm. H. K. Harvey
Cincinnati

Harvey 116.1867

Cincinnati Ohio

May 4 1867

H. H. Harvey

Enclosed come from

P. O. Dept. and ask

that the discharge

of John Harvey late

P. O. S. M. S. M. be

forwarded to Capt. Dec 9/65

be forwarded by him

or to John Harvey Mill

wood Lincoln Co Mo

Ans. 1764-65

Ans. 1764-65

Ans. 1764-65

Ans. 1764-65

Ans. 1764-65

7/11/67

Paper

Cin May 4th 1867

Sir

Inclosed you will find an answer from the 3rd Assistant P. M. in regard to a discharge of John Harvey from Co. D 3rd Reg. M. S. M. which I mailed at Cin in the fore part of Nov 1865. Directed to him at St Louis & if in your office please forward to me at Cin or to John Harvey at Millwood Lincoln County Missouri.

Harv - 1764-65 and oblige your obedient servant

W. H. Harvey

Nov. 1865, this paper was formerly filed with the records of the "Department of the Interior" and is now in the custody of the "Bureau of Land Management" in the Archives Division, U. S. O.

E. B. Vol. 76 = Pa. 284 = 1867.

Adjutant General's Office
Washington D.C.

May 15. 1867.

Respectfully referred to the
Chief Mustering Officer of Mo.
in connection with the discharge
of Harvey. forwarded from this office
December 16. 1865.

Chas. Russell

Act. Adj. General

Amch

5/16/67

224

See letter for N
May 23 67
Case of Harvey
Unfinished?

Office Chief of Office
Saint Louis May 20 67

Respectfully referred to Gen
Samuel P. Simpson Adj. Gen.
General Mo. with reference
to the endorsement of Dec
25 78 65 from this office
7 N. J. Bates.

Capt. B. H. H. H.

Chief of Office

STATE OF MO.
OFFICE

ST. LOUIS, MO.

W. H. Bates

Respectfully returned
to Major P. H. Bates Adj.
Chief M.O. for Mo. with the
discharge of the within named
soldier enclosed

Samuel P. Simpson
Adj. Gen. of Mo.

790
Hasty. Ephraim
Co. K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108202	2
2	8124840	3
3	8124927	4
4	8125019	5
5	8125133	6
6	36646394	7
7	32190287	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 Mo. Cav.

76 | 3 | No 1 m

Ephraim Hasty

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't 16 S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 30., 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No Des. Roll

Book mark: _____

E. C. Carroll

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ephraim Hasty
Priv., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Gain Apr.
20/64 P. Knob
enlisted in Regt.

Dec. 1864. Loss Dec.
5/64 St. Louis Mo.
transferred to 14th Mo.
Vol. Cav.

Book Mark:

Parrell

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ephraim Wasty

Pot

Co. K

, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the 14th
Mo. Cav. Co. in accordance
to Special Order No. 120
U. S. Dept. of the Mo.

name for on M. O.
Roll of Co.

Book mark:

(265)

J. H. Morris

Copyright.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ephraim Wasty
Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Pilot Knob.**Since last muster returned to Co.**Use of horse & Equipments 20 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

J. L. Norris

Copyright.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ephraim Mastey
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *For use & risk of horse & equipments 20 days*

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ephraim Hasty
Det, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *No horse*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

H | *3. I. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

Ephraim Hasty

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co.* Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., May 9, 1864.

Where born *Tenn*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 30, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Clinton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *blk*; hair *dk*

Complexion *dk*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *May 9, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dist*

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

W. Smith

Hoathaway, Henry
Co H., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Print | *Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8121036
2 8121124
3 8121212
4 8121300
5 8121386
6 8121469
7 8121553
8 8122034
9 8122680

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-65*

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Jerry Nathanay
Pl., Co.; 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 26, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd on Surgeon's*

Certificate of Disability at

Pilot Knob Mo. Nov. 2/63

Book mark: *See pg 258, 865*

K | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry Hathaway

_____, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dischd on*

Surgeons Certificate

of disability 1863 by

By error was not accont

ed for on Rolls of March

& April 1863. Final

State made given.

Book mark: *Twent on*
(over)

Stee

MAR. 18

8122034

1891*

*Surg Genl Certificate of disability
Feb. 2" vide D.O.R.*

76

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Hathaway

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himselfmtd Dec 03. next
roll on which
born

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry Hathaway

Pi, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Sept. 1st

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry Hathaway
Pr, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by him self from
Aug. 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith
C. G. Smith

26

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry Hathaway

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

*Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
July 1st to Aug. 31/62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W G Smith

76

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry Hathaway

Pri

, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

B

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry Hathaway

Co., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With Leave*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith

76

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Hathaway
Pri., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo April 21, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 21, 1862

Where Warrenton

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

C G Smith

Hathaway Henry.
Prin. Co. H, 3 Regt. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

In Still R 13 2964 7843
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of
See Endowment certificate *102*
Henry Hartman
a Private Co. *H*

10th Reg't of Cal M. & M.
Adjutant General's Office,
April 10 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office
Approved
Mad. Miles
Imper
Medical Director.

San Francisco of Mo
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri
At St. Louis, Feb. 14 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED
By order of
R M Elliott
Stand as a S. C.
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Indemnity
March 20 1863

Also Feb 7. 1868

The designation of this Co
was changed to be the 3rd
Car. M. S. M. Feb 2nd 1863.

Chas. P. Buck
apt Adjt Genl

Still
mm

COMPARED WITH
AND COUNTERSIGNED BY

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Henry Hathaway Private of Captain *Hathaway's*
Co. 10th Company, [A], of the Regiment of United States
of *10th* *Regiment of Co. 10th* *at* *Warrenton, Mo.* *in* *1862*, to serve *three* years; he was born
on the *21st* day of *April* *1862*, in the State of *New York*, is *32*
years of age, *5* feet *4 1/2* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Sailor*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *21* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 324, par. 1340, p. 314, Rev.
1862.)
His disability, reported at the time of enlistment, is a broken
leg, sustained by exposure during the march from Rolla to this Post
along the River of January 1863.
STATION: *Pilot, Wood, Mo.* *Co. 10th*
DATE: *February 9th 1863* *after 10th to 11th St.*
Commanding Company. H

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Hathaway* of
Captain Hathaway's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 24; also, par. 1308, p. 403, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Deficiency: the right leg is one and a half inches
shorter than left and malformation of long bones and ligaments
entering into formation of right knee joint, which allows the knee joint
to be bent in almost any direction - the deficiency is double, congenital
2nd, Feb. 10th 1863 *W. J. Short* *Surgeon.*
102nd Cavalry, Mo.

DISCHARGED this *10th* day of *February* *1863*, at *Rolla, Mo.*
W. J. Short
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—
County—
State—
[DUPLICATES.]

792
✓ Hawkins, David B
Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125324	25
2	8125268	26
3	8125377	27
4	8125435	28
5	8125516	29
6	8125606	30
7	8125694	31
8	8168555	32
9	8108258	33
10	8125778	34
11	8125868	35
12	8125993	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

2nd S. M. Cav.

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *not present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Remitted as*
Veteran

Name not borne on
sub. rolls of Co.

Book mark:

M. Cassin
Copyright

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Oriskany

for, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to Jan 30*, 186*7*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and
equipment to same.*

Book mark:

M. C. C.

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

David Hawkins

1st, Co *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and
squireage to camp.*

Book mark: *5*

N 130th Mo.

David B Hawkins
Inf., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo. Apr 4, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 22, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 4, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Patterson Wayne

G. Mo. 38 Dist.

Muster in to take
effect from date
of enlistment

Book mark:

Patt

H 3 S. M. Co. Mo.
(2 reg)

David J. Hawkins
Priv, Co L, 3 Reg't Missouri *Co.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 1st Mo, Apr 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 3,* 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31,* 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28,* 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59.27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished serviceable*

horse & equipments

78 days. Muster out

to take effect from

date of enlistment

Mustered out to enable

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108559

1891

him to recordist as
Vet. Val. under Iso.
191 war kept series
of 1863.

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David Watkins

451, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 July*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and
horse equipage 60 days.*

Book mark:

J. C. Collins

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Hawkins

pt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*23*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Furnished private horse & equipage 61 days.*

Book mark:

McCulloch

2 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Alvin Harrison
.....
14....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sum of horse and
equipment \$1 day.*

Book mark:

McCurrie

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Reinforced

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *E*.

Present or absent *all present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Government horse*

Book mark:

M. C. Quinn

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David Jackson

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 22 to June 30*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

Book mark:

W. C. Culpine

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Smith
1st, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 1st*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 186 *2*.

Where *Missouri*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 23*, 186 *2*.

Where *Missouri*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

John A. Smith
(358d) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

1865 | **Mo.**

Smith

1st, Co. *A*, *3rd* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll,**

for *April 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Smith

Hawkins David B

Co. L

3

Reg't

Mo S. H. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David B. Hawkins desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving loyally and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Patterson, Mo
the 22nd day of February 1864

Witness:
David B. Hawkins
made

J. M. Roberts Lieut
3rd Mo. Inf.

3 Cav M. S. M.
No. 11

Private David B. Hawkins
Volunteered at Patterson Mo
Feb 22nd 1864
By J. M. Roberts Lieut
3rd Regiment of Cavalry
Inf.

Re enlistment; last served in Company (S)
3rd Reg't of Cav Inf.
Discharged Feb 22nd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. S. T. & M.)

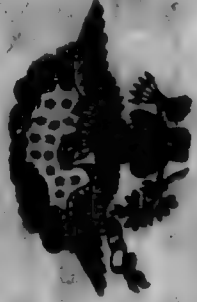
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer of the Department (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Recd in room 62 ago Jan 17/77. R. J.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Patterson

I, David B. Hawthorne of Missouri County

in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this 22nd day of April 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, David B. Hawthorne
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Patterson Mo
this 22nd day of April 1864 David B. Hawthorne
Before J. M. Roberts County
1000 Mo County Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Miller
1000 Mo County Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, he was qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Black complexion,
feet 8 inches high.

J. M. Roberts 1000 Mo County Officer
2d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company S,
2d Regiment of 1000 Mo County Volunteers, on the 4th day of April, 1864, at Patterson Mo

Wm J. Hallock
2d St 1st Co, Mo, Vol
Asst Comdr Missouri

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Patterson

I, David B. Hankins born in Missouri County

in the State of Missouri aged 20 years,

and by commission Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 22nd day of July 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, David B. Hankins

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Patterson Missouri this 22nd day of July 1864

BEFORE James M. Roberts 13th Co. 1st Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. Roberts

13th Co. 1st Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David B. Hankins, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as a recruit, I performed the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruitment service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, 5 feet 8 inches high.

James M. Roberts

13th Co. 1st Mo. Vols.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D,
3rd Regiment of 100th M. Inf. Volunteers, on the 4th day of April 1864, at Pilot Knob Mo

Wm. H. Walcott

2nd Lt. 1st Co. Mo. Vols.

Asst. Comdr. Muster

Asst. Comdr. Muster

Asst. Comdr. Muster

793
Hawkins, Timothy B.
Co I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122778	"
2	8122912	"
3	8123077	"
4	8123160	"
5	8123233	"
6	8123290	"
7	8123340	"
8	8123398	"
9	8123448	"
10	8123494	"
11	8123545	"
12	8123553	"
13	8123679	"
14	8123755	"
15	8123827	"
16	8123828	"
17	8123970	"
18	8124034	"
19	8124090	"
20	8124144	"
21	7584474	"
22	32880152	"
23	36646399	"
24		"
25		"

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-1865.*

See also

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hawkins

, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1864. Nurse in
hospl.*

*Jan. 1865. Absent
sick in hospl.*

Book Mark:

Paulle

No. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Timothy B. Hawkins

, Co. D., 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Pike Co Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Louisiana Mo

By whom Col Jacob Gray; term ^{during} ~~enlistment~~ y's.

Remarks:

*This organization became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

James

Captain

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Timothy B Hawkins
Pvt, Col *P*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29* ²⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ⁴⁸/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Clothing settled July 29/65*

Book mark: *Page 238. 1865*

D/ **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Timothy B. Hawkins
2d, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....⁴⁹/₁₀₀ for *C. & O. Store*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hillman

34

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Timothy B. Hawkins

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. B. Hawkins

21st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *1/2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

16

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

W B Hawkins

2nd, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse equip*
128 days

Book mark:

Hill

31

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. B. Hopkins

21, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Horse Equip Dec 31/63
to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Hilton

24 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John A. Hillman

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Free horse equipments
Dec 31/63 Quilted blanket 90
1 blanket 100 490*

Book mark:

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel B Hawkins

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

Hilton

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Timothy B. Hawkins

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Timothy B. Hawkins
Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from Dec 1st 1887*

Book mark:

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

E. B. Hawkins

Priv. Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse
& Equipment from
Sept. 1st/63*

Book mark:

Warren

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

J. B. Hawkins

Art., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse
& Equip from June 30
to Aug. 31

Book mark: _____

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Timothy B. Hawkins

C. Co., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished Horse*
& Equipments from
Feb. 28th / 63

Book mark:

Warren

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Timothy B. Hawkins

Ordn., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar, & April, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Warren

A. *38th Mo. Cav.* **Mo.**
(2 org)

S. B. Hawkins
Ort, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warner

St.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

J. B. Hawkins

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse*
& Equipments

Book mark :

Warren

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Timothy B. Hawkins

Prt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *14* ^{*82*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
April 21 to Aug. 22*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Charren

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Timothy B. Hawkins
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *14* ^{*82*}/₁₀₀

Remarks *Furnished Horse*
& Equipments from
April 31 to Aug. 22

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Hassen

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Timothy B. Hawkins

Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Turned in his own horse.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

Hall

W | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Timothy B. Hawkins

Co. I., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 6th to June 30th*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Timothy B. Hawkins
Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 21st*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book *General Notation* Gsz 238 1865.

794

Hawkins, William

Co M., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

F 1 2 6 2 0 3

F 1 2 6 2 8 0

F 1 2 6 3 5 3

F 1 2 6 4 4 0

F 1 2 6 5 1 9

F 1 2 6 6 1 4

F 1 2 6 7 0 3

F 1 2 6 8 0 6

F 1 2 6 8 9 6

F 1 2 6 9 5 5

F 1 2 7 0 7 6

F 1 2 7 1 6 6

F 1 2 7 2 4 3

F 1 2 7 3 2 3

F 1 2 7 3 7 0

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

He | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Hawkins

M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Washington, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Ironton Mo.*

By whom *St. Grayson*; term *100 yrs.*

Remarks:

Avery *Captain*

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Hawkins

Pvt., Co *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March, Mo., *May*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39 64* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1 19* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop Diamond, 100*

Enrolled Feb. 27/62
Fronton Mo. age 22
& corrected Oct. 3, 1894. G.E.

Book mark:

Belmont

HC | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Hawkins

Pl-, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & Op*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Stoppage for one*
Caution & Harassment

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Coppied.

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Hawkins

Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage Continued*

Remount cost \$11.10

Book mark:

W. M. W.

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Hawkins

Sgt.; Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*

Turned in horse Sept. 1st camp

Book mark:

Revised

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Hawkins

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*
Excluded from Sept. 16 days

Book mark:

Delaware

A

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William Hawkins

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Det. S.*

Dismissed Honor. Exp't. 16/10/64

Book mark:

Blank

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. McKinn

2nd, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Det. Service. Paid
Mileage from & to 12 days.*

Book mark:

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Hawkins

Plt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reminded horse & left*
Co. Camp.

Book mark:

Blank

Mo.

--- *But* ---, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent..... absent

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Cum honor + Capt. Granger.*
Amount paid \$100.00 On account of
of Dec. 3/69 for use of honor + Capt.
Granger \$2.00. Credit to Service.

Book mark:

Edwards

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Kuchling

2d., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10th Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Leave home & Equip. 5 days*

Book mark:

Black

H'

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Hawkins

Bt

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owne Horse & Equip 59 days*
Stoppage 56 cts for Harness

Book mark:

(200)

A. Fairly

Copyist

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Hawkins

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse + Equipments*
57 days

Book mark:

Blank

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Hawkins

Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse and Equipments*
122 days

Book mark:

W. M. H.

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Hawkins

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years. *During the war*

Mustered in:

When *Feb'y 27, 1862.*

Where *Frankton Mo.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Overs horse & Equip: 61 days*

*First current roll: No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.
12 Reg't Mo S M. Cav.

Book mark:

Consult July 1863 by G.E.S.

S.O. York

A 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Harkness

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 1st Feb. 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years. *during the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *July 27, 1862.*

Where *Franklin, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present & sick of Louis & Louis*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was supposed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Corrected July 10, 1863 by S. E. G.
W. H. Harkness

MAR. 19

8126205

418973

*Equipment since last month.
5 of day 2*

795

+Haynes, Edward P.
Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107928	25
2	8125518	26
3	8125609	27
4	8125697	28
5	8125788	29
6	8125870	30
7	8126959	31
8	8126043	32
9	Haynes-465-1868	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Haynes-465-68.
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

26 | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward P. Hargner

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Harg 465 1868

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 11, 1869.

Supposed to have died
Jan. 8 1865 at Plattsburg
Mo. of Pneumonia.

L. Hammond.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edward P. Hairs

pr, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for loss
of Carbine skin & animal.
Furnished private horse
& equipage 50 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Name *not on M. R. Roll* of Co.

Book mark: *Supposed to have*

MAR. 19

8126043

073919

died July 8/55 at Plattsburgh,
Mo. at the residence. Wife
Mar. 405-08.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edmund P. Hennessey

for, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for loss of carbine sling & pouch*

Furnished horse & equipments 50 days.

Book mark:

W. C. Hennessey

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frank P. Jones

2nd, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 22 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost horse and*

equipment 50 days.

Stoppage for loss of

Carbine "shield" & sword

\$1.85

Book mark:

H. C. Jones

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edward P. Atkins

1st, Co *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Curbed horse and
stoppage 20 days.
Stoppage for loss of
Carbine sling & quiver
\$1.85.*

Book mark:

McCullins

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edmund P. Hains

pr, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Animal horse and
horse equipments for duty*

Book mark:

M. C. Colburn

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William P. Haynes

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *37* ^{*23*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Furnished private horse & equipments 1st days*

Book mark:

McCur

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

James P. ...

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sum horse and
equipment 16 days.*

Book mark: _____

Milwaukee

Mo. 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Edward P. Haynes

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 14, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob
During the War
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and
premiums not paid.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

796

Haynes, John S
Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

2 Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110727	"
2	8110814	"
3	8110915	"
4	8110816	"
5	8111112	"
6	8111271	"
7	8111366	"
8	8111718	"
9	8111794	"
10	8111865	"
11	8111939	"
12	8112005	"
13	8112074	"
14	8112144	"
15	8112212	"
16	8112268	"
17	8112323	"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

General Notation Gsz 288 1865.
 Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John S. Haynes

Ch., Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., *Mch 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 13, 1865.

Last paid to.

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *82*^{*66*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *7*^{*80*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments*
from July 15 to Oct 31-64. Valuation
in dollars of horse \$140 horse equip-
ments \$20. Clothing account
settled to Feb 29-64 (over)

Book mark: _____

Hearn

MAR. 18

8112323

018910

Stop pay for 1 cav. Sabre,
1 Sabre knot 1 belt holster.
Reduced to Rank from Corporal.
Dec. 24-00.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

John S. Haynes

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John S. Haynes

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick, Hospital
Columbia Mo.

Back pay due for use and
risk of horse and
Equipments from Apl 30th
to Oct 31st 64 184 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heard

H . **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John S Haynes
Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Heard

JH

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John S. Haynes

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearn

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John S. Haynes

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mb. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Kearns

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John S. Haynes

Cpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. .
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *In confinement*

Myrtle St. Prison, St. Louis

Intence Court Martial

forfeit all pay & allowance

to time of release

Imprisoned six months

Book mark:

46

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John S. Hayes

Pr, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement*

St Louis Mo. Sentence

Court Martial

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John S. Haynes

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Hotel De la Patrie, Louis Mo.*
sentenced Civil Court Martial to
Before a Civil Court Martial which
convened at Pilot Knob. No. personal
to special order No. 51 from those
Hd Qrs. and of which Capt. G. B. Rogers
S. M. is president were tried
Pvt. John S. Haynes, Co. B. 3rd Reg't Mo.
(over)

Book mark:

Hearst

MAR. 18

8111794

01891*

be imprisoned for six
months at such place
as the General Commanding
shall direct and to forfeit
all pay & allowances up to
the time of release.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John S. Haynes

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *yes*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In prison at St Louis*
awaiting sentence.

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John L. Hayes
Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 24-

1862 at Rolla Mo.

Furnished horse and

equipments fr' Aug 31-

1862 till Dec-24-

1862 Stole fr' Rolla

one gun, one revolver one

sabre each complete.

Book mark: _____

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John S. Haynes
Capt, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted at
Rolla Mo. Dec. 24
1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

John L. Haynes

2d Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8: Oct. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments from Sept. 1-
1862 to Oct. 31- 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41
late Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

J. M. Neale

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John S. Hayes
2nd Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8, Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse*
& equipments Feb. 24 - 62
Appointed Mar. 13 - 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

John L. Hayes
Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John S. Haynes

Capt., Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated for *Louisiana Ins. Spl.*, 186-2.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Beale

4 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John S. Haynes
2nd Lt., Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Ins., March 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period during war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: _____

Haynes J. S.

, Co.

Reg't Mo. Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders /

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 324

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 27 1863

Extract

The Sentences in the Cases following are promulgated in General Orders. 1m. 10 Current Series from Head Quarters, District South East 24th Reg. Ind. Irish Condy will be carried into effect at the Military Prison at Alton Ills under the direction of the Provost Marshal General viz.

* Private John S. Haynes of Co. B. 3rd Ca. M. S. M.

By Command of Major General Schofield.

J. R. Gunn

Assistant Adjutant General.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Office of Art's Asst Provost Marshal General, U. S. A.

St. Louis November 15th 1864.

Commanding Officer
3rd Mo Cavalry Tols

Sir

I have the honor to inform
you that the following named Quarters
of your Regt have been arrested by Capt
James ~~for~~ Allan. Prov Mar 5th Dick Sells
and forwarded to their Regiment.

J. S. Haymes

By order of

Col E. D. Alexander 2nd La

U. S. Cavalry

17th Mo

797

Hayes, Christopher C
 CoM, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F126206	"
2	F1262F1	"
3	F126354	"
4	F126441	"
5	F126520	"
6	F126615	"
7	F126704	"
8	F126887	"
9	F126897	"
10	F1269F6	"
11	F127077	"
12	F127167	"
13	F127244	"
14	F127324	"
15	F127371	"
16	32880440	"
17	36646401	"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hays

Det., Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1864. Absent
escort duty.*

Book Mark:

Paul.

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Christopher V. Hayes

1st, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March, Mo, *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Step 1. Karmach, 1 Cent*

Enrolled Feb. 29/64

Iron ton and eye 12)

x corrected Oct 3/194. 262

Book mark:

Blank

AC

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Christopher C. Hayer

Pl—, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch & Opt*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for one
Caulen & Harness
\$ 1.100.*

Book mark:

(266)

B. Wagner
Capped.

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Christopher C. Hays

Lat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & July*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty. Stoppage*
Quarterly F.F. allowance. 1/12

Book mark:

DeWitt

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Christopher C. Hauger

Pl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip.*
140 days.

Book mark:

E. H. Harker

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Christopher C. King

1st, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*
Thursd. 1st - Capt. 14 days

Book mark:

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Christopher C. Hayes

Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Capt. 140 days*

Book mark:

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Christopher C. Hayes

2nd

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse & Capt.
121 days.

Book mark:

Blank

N

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Christopher C. Noyce

Feb., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Drunk*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Capt.*
(Co. Capt.)

Book mark:

W. M. Noyce

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Christopher C. Nays
Plt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I was horse & Capt. Nays*
Present and \$100.00

Book mark:

Chas. Nays

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Christopher C. Nays

2d, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 17th*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None found & Exp'd. 6 days*

Book mark:

E. H. Clark
(1863) *Original*

7 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Christopher C. Hays

Col., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owne Horse & Equip 51 days

Book mark:

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Christopher C. Hayes
Pl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Over horse & Equipments*
42 days

Book mark:

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Christopher C. Hayes

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse and Equipments*
122 days. Absent on Service

Book mark:

Receivd

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Christopher C. Hays

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years. *During the war*

Mustered in:

When *Feb'y 28*, 186 *2*

Where *Houston*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Own horse & Equip 61 days*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

Enrolled July 10, 1863

D. O. York

MAR. 19

8126281

81891

Abram on Scout

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Christopher C. Hayes

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age .. years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan'y. 1st to July, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When .., 186 ..

Where ..

Period .. years. *during the term in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *July 28*, 1862.

Where *Denton, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.. 100 for ..

Due Gov't \$.. 100 for ..

Valuation of horse, \$.. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.. 100

Remarks: *For next roll of horse & team*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 2d Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

General Notation Gsz 238 1005.

Book mark: ..

Corrected July 10, 1895 by G. E. S.

W. C. Clark

MAR. 19

8126206

018914

*Equipped since last winter
5 of days.*

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Christopher C. Heays

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Sandy

Where born Washington Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Leanta Mo.

By whom Lt. Grayson; term Three yrs.

Remarks:

Aug

798

Hayse Christopher C
Co M, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Hays Christopher C

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

End Note

799

*Heaton Henry*Co^{Co}, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117075	25
2	8117183	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book Mark.

See also

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lucas Hutton

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Discharged.
Permit. Rejected
by examining surgeon.*

(for 3 yrs)

*Name not on M.O.
Roll of c.*

Book mark:

Sabine

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Amos Eaton

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Committed July 10/64
St James.*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

Amos

800

Hebarson Joseph

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

801
 * Heberson, Joseph
 Co I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122776	26
2	8122837	27
3	8122910	28
4	8123075	29
5	8123158	30
6	8123231	31
7	8123287	32
8	8123362	33
9	8124219	34
10	7584472	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz-238-1865
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865

also:

71

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Joseph Hillman
2d, *Co. A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon Mo June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of wounds received*
in Battle of Stone River, Tenn. Co. Mo
April 20, 1863

Book mark: *July 23rd 1865*

Hillman

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph H. Robinson

Cpt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Killed at Battle
Strong Battery near
Patterson April 20
1863*

Book mark:

Warren

A | *3 S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**
(2 reg)

Joseph Hebarson
B. Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Ins-*
lough

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph McBarrow

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph H. Harrison
Pr. h., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *14* ^{*82*}/₁₀₀

Remarks *Furnished Horse*
& Equipments from
April 4 to Dec. 17

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Heberson
Prk., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *14* ^{*82*}/_{*100*}

Remarks

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
April 7th to Nov. 1st*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Harren

26 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph Peterson
Pl. Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished
his own horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark: 3044

Steu

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph M. Liberson

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 6th to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Joseph A. Heberson

Co. H

, Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. T. Marx
Comptroller

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Heberson
Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 4, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

J. D. May
Comptroller

Harrison Joseph

Priv. Co. 2, 3 Regt S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

288
"J" R80
FINAL STATEMENT

Hobson

Joseph Hobson now Co. I

3^d Reg't of Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Apr 20, 63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 1 1864

Duplicates, with Inventory, sent 2d

Classified.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that Joseph H. Hickson a Private of
Captain St. H. Rice's Company (A) of the 3rd Regiment of South Carolina
volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Overland Mo. State
of Pennsylvania, aged 22 years; 5 foot 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Wagoner, having joined the company on
its original organization at Swanton Mo. April 21st 1862 and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 6th day
of June, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____ on the _____ day of _____,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of During the War;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death.
Killed in Engagement at Battery near Satterlee
April 24th 1862

The said Joseph H. Hickson was last paid by Paymaster
W. H. Harrison to include the 21st day of October, 1862, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 50 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of clothing. His only allowance due from April 24th
1862 to April 24th 1862 Clothing account none due
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
clothing received in kind from Over the War to their equipment April 24th and for other
stoppages, viz: — His pay due for use and risk of him if having been mustered during the term
being provided for on issue and equipment from Oct. 21st 1862 to April 24th 1862
His clothing allowance due from enlistment to April 24th 1862 Clothing account none due dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars,
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Indianapolis this 9th day of July, 1864.

Stewart Rice
Capt
Commanding Company.

802

Hedges. James
Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Wagoner

Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 11 0 F 21	25
2	F 11 0 9 2 2	26
3	F 11 1 0 2 3	27
4	F 11 1 1 9 4	28
5	F 11 1 2 7 0	29
6	F 11 1 3 7 6	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Hodge

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 10 -

1862 at Mexico Mo.

Furnished horse and

equipments fr' enlist-

ment till Sept. 10 - 1862

Stole fr' U.S. one

gun one revolver

each complete

Name now on M.O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:.....

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James H. Dyer

Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted at*
Mexico Mo. Sept 10 -
1862

M. in Mar 31/62
Louisiana Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Mo.

Chen, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Copyright

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Hedges

Wagoner, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8. Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. H. Mills

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James H. Hodge

Hodge, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Hedges
Wagner Co. B., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date* *Louisiana Mo. Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

~~Remarks~~

Enrolled Mch 31/62
Louisiana Mo.
During war.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

803

Hedges, Marion F.
Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114040	25
2	8114133	27
3	8114234	28
4	8114332	29
5	8114431	30
6	8114527	31
7	8114626	32
8	8114714	33
9	8114799	34
10	8114886	35
11	8114965	36
12	8115041	37
13	8115120	38
14	8115200	39
15	8115282	40
16	8115365	41
17	8115442	42
18	8115515	43
19	8115590	44
20	8115653	45
21	8115714	46
22	9173-A-1884	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 9173-A (EP) 1884
Gsz-238-1865.

See also

H 35 M Co. 1 Mo.
Marion F. Hedges
, Co. A, 3^d Reg't Mo S M Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *9591-B-1884 with*
9143-A-1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Oct 15th*, 1884

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Conf.
W. H. Davis

26.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Marion F. Hedges.

Privt, Co. "G", 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 2, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 9173-A. S. B. 1864.

487 258-1865

R. Braden

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Marion F. Hedges
Ort, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

20.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Marion H. Rogers.
Smith, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

R. B. Austin

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ernest J. Hedges.

Pack, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & October, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 100 days.

Book mark :

R. Brannin

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) **Mo.**

Union H. Bridges.

Pl., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments 100 dup.

Book mark: _____

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Merion H. Hedges

Bel., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 82 days.

Book mark:

H. Brant.

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Merriam H. Hedges

Feb, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments & drap.*

Book mark:

R. Braden

2nd, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July....., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Finnish horse and
equipments sixty tons.*

Book mark : _____

(258)

R. Braden

Copyright

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Marion F. Hedges

Ort, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and Equipments sixty
one days.

Book mark:

L. J. Shamm

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Marion F. Hedges.

Privt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments sixtyone days. Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

Callaway.

L

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

Marion F. Hedger

P.T., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments sixty two days.*

Book mark :

F. A. Wright

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Marion F. Hedges

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished horse
and equipments from
Feb. 28 to June 1-
1863. Absent sick.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Marion F. Hedger

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& equipments from
Feb. 28, 1863 to April
30, 1863. Absent
sick, wounded in
action.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

F. A. Wighor
Copyright.

H. 3rd Mo. (2nd) Mo.

Marion F. Hedges

Pot, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Marion F. Hedges
Pot

Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Turnis had horse
and equipments from
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb.
28, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H.

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Marion F. Hedges

Pos

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnis had his own
horse equipments
from Aug. 31, 1862
to Dec. 31, 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Marion F. Hodges

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Feb 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Feb. 18....., 186 .

Where Louisiana.....

Period During the war.
~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: See 9173 A.A.G.O.E.B. 1884

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

F. A. Wigho

21. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Marion F. Hedges

P. 7, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his
own horse & equip-
ments from Sept. 1,
1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

4

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Marion O. Hedges

Pat

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks:

furnished horse
and equipments;
horse in service
March, 18, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Meyer

A | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Marion F. Hedges

Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *one horse in*
service, March,
18, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

P. A. Wright

12.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Marion E. Lodge

Sgt., Co. D., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 18, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. White.

804
Hedges, Thomas B
Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115845	25
2	8115947	27
3	8116046	28
4	8116143	29
5	8116228	30
6	8116309	31
7	8116387	32
8	8116454	33
9	8116513	34
10	8116608	35
11	8117357	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

B

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas H. Hedges

Plt, *Co. E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Mason, Mo., Apr. 15 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged, Plt*

Knob, Mo., July - 1863.

By Wm. H. Hedges,

Supt. of the Mo.

Book mark: _____

Sabine

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas B. Hedges

Prvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged June 5, 1863 by special order of Maj Gen Schofield for extreme family necessities & final statement given.*

Book mark:

Pratt

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Thomas B. Hedges.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service.
Absent in pursuit
of enemy S E M.

Book mark: _____

A | *3 Mo. Can.* | **Mo.**
(207.)

Thomas B. Hedges.
priv., Co. *E*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Mo. Can.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William D. Smith

711, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel S. Hedges
Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Thomas B Hedges

for Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & Equipments from Sept. 1 to Oct 31.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas P. Hedges
sub, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Pratt

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Hedges

1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

.....

N.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas B. Hedges

1st, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Hedges

1st, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *.....* years. *During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Hedges, Thomas B.

Pvt., Co. E 3 Reg't Me. S. M. Cav.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <u>2</u>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thos. B. Hedges Jr.

3d M. S. M. Cav.

Received E. S. O. June 10-63.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 1st 1863.



SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 105

x

x

x

III Private Thomas B. Hedden Pl¹ of Company
E, Third Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby
discharged from the service, on account of extreme family necessities,
to take effect from this date.

x

x

x

By order of the Commander in Chief,

Alexander Leary

Captain & A. A. Adj^t General

To

Private G. L. Thomas

Adj^t and M¹.

Washington City

D. C.

M. 1.68 " Mo. H. C. Vol 3

S. O. 105 Par. 3.

Saint Louis June 1st 1863.

352
Missouri State of A. G. O.
Lowry Alex. Capt. & A. A. Adj.

Special Order

No 105

III. Ortl. Thomas P. Hedges Jr.
A 5th 3rd Cav. Miss. is hereby
discharged the service, on account
of extreme family necessities, to
take effect from this date.

File

Recd H. C. Adams Adj. June 2/63



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, *June 1st* 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. *103*

III... Private Thomas B. Bridges Jr., of Company
E, Third Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby
discharged from the service, on account of extreme family necessities, to
take effect from this date, *June 1st 1863*.

By order of the Commander in Chief
Alexander Leary
Captain & A. A. Adj't General

To
Major-General *J. M. Schofield*
Commanding M. S. M.

805
Held, Frederick
Co H, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8121039	2
2	8121127	3
3	8121215	4
4	8121302	5
5	8121387	6
6	8121470	7
7	8121554	8
8	8121634	9
9	8121703	10
10	8121776	11
11	8121846	12
12	8121916	13
13	8121994	14
14	8122077	15
15	8122166	16
16	8122263	17
17	8122358	18
18	8122441	19
19	8122527	20
20	8122596	21
21	8122648	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

Gsz-238-1865.
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

26

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Frederick H. H.
St. Co. 26, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25⁶² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: See 238 1865

Stuck.

H **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Frederick H. H.

H., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Steel
Copied.

Y. D. **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Fredrick Kell

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

96 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick Kell
Ph, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Stuck

3 | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick Held

Pl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*

*own horse & equip
from Mar 1/64 to
Aug. 29/64.*

Book mark: _____

Steel

H | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Freddie Kell

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detached Ser-*
vice. Furnished
horse & equip
himself 122 days.

Book mark: _____

55 **B S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Fredrick Hets

A., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished
horse & equip
himself 61 days

Book mark: _____

Heute
Coyd.

26 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick Holt
St., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished
horse & equip.
himself & boys

Book mark: _____

Steen
Copyist

K | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Koor

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse & equip
himself. 21 days

Book mark:

JL | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick H. Old

A, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*
own horse & equip
from Sep 1/63 to
Oct 31/63 - 61 days

Book mark:

Steele

25

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Frederick Held

Pri....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*100*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments himself from July 1/63 To Aug. 31/63 62 Days*

Book mark:

(300)

O. G. Smith

Copied.

76

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Held

Ort, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from May 14/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

26 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Held

Qui, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse & Equip. furnished by himself

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26 35th. Can 20th Mo.

Frederick Held

Cri, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Can

2^d Organization
Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

76

| 3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Held

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1869.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick Weld

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1892

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Sept 1st

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

22 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Held

Epi, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Aug. 91

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith
C. G. Smith

26

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)¹

Mo.

Fredrick Held

Qui, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: In Hospital Sick Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from March 17 to Aug. 31/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Fredrick Held

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered into service March 17-1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. Smith

76

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Frederick Held

Pri., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment To April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service since enlistment of owner

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Hold

Pvt., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo, April 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 17, 1862

Where Warrenton

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 81.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

C G Smith

806

Hellyer, McDonald

Co. D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114036	#
2	8114129	#
3	8114230	#
4	8114328	#
5	8114427	#
6	8114523	#
7	8114622	#
8	8114713	#
9	8114795	#
10	8114882	#
11	8114961	#
12	8115084	#
13	8115754	#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#
20		#
21		#
22		#
23		#
24		#
25		#

Arch Mark: 559-238-1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

26 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

McDonald Hellyer
At, Co. 'G', 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

November 16, Nov 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd on Surg. Certif.
Nov. 22^d/63, Trenton, Mo.

Book mark: Disch'd Oct. 25/63, S. M. R.
1007. 255. 1365

R. Brainerd

26.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

McDonald Kelly

Ark., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd at Pilot Knob, Mo.
Oct. 21st. Disch'd and final statement
given.*

Book mark:

R. B. B. B.

L.

[3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

Mr Donald Heiler

P. 7, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse &
equipments sixty two
days.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

4. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Mc Donald Fellyer

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments from
April 30 to June 30-
1863.

Book mark:

E. A. Wright

H. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

McDonal Hellyer

Pot, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*

horse & equipment
from Feb. 28, 1863

to April, 30, 1863.

Absent on detach-
ed service.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:.....

J. A. Wright

A 35, 1st Cav (2 reg) Mo.

Mc. Donald Hellyer
Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S.W. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Wright

L

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Mc. Donald Krigger
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse and*
equipments from Oct.
31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

G. A. Wight

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

McDonald Heller

Pvt

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

4

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Mc Donald Freizer

Pt

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

McDonald Hellyer

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished

horse and equip-
ments: horse in
service, March, 4,
1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright
Clerk

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

McDonald Hellyer

Port

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*one horse in
service, March,
4, 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

2.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Capt Donald Hillier

Co. G, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment 15 April 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar.
4 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. G. White

26

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

McDonald Hellyer

_____, Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 4, 186 .

Where Louisiana

Period During the war,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

F. A. Wigher

Hellyer. McDonald.

Pvt, Co. D 3 M & S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1269 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be faked or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs; and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channels to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

The commanding officer, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be required to forward them, as directed, to the regimental, post, or detachment commander. If the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the commanding officer, he will sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate, and forward both of these to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington. This certificate will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

97

Richard H. H. H.
a *Private* Co. *4*
3rd Cav Reg't of *M. S. M.*

Approved
W. L. H. H.
Surgeon 3^d Cav: *Ind. and*
Med: Director Dist: *S. E. M.*

Head Qrs Dist La East Mo
Pilot Knob Mo October 26th 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig Genl C. B. Fisk
W. L. H. H.
Adj. Genl

Received (A. G. Office) *1863*.

Arthur Lovell
Oct 28

Adjutant General's Office
Nov 18 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 3, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channels to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

The certificate, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander. If the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the division commander, he will sign the soldier's discharge, and the last copy of the certificate, and forward both of them to the Adjutant General of the division. If the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the corps, department, or other commander or officer, the certificate will not under any circumstances be given to the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

92

Harold H. H. H.
a *Private* Co. *4*
3rd Cav Reg't of *M. & M.*

Approved
W. L. Thor,
Surgeon 3rd Cav: Md., and
Med: Director Dist: S. E. M.

I had the Dist. Co. East No
Dist. Co. No October 26th 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig Genl. C. B. Fisk
C. B. Fisk
Adj. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office) 1863.

Andrew L. L.
Oct 28

Adjutant General's Office,
Nov 18 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE.

OF DISABILITY

CERTIFICATE

FOR DISCHARGE.



of Captain Robert
Regiment of United States
of
Company. (Co.) of the 1st
was enlisted by Carl - O. Ginn
at Louisiana
1864, to serve three years; he was born
in the State of Ohio
on the 4th day of March
in the State of Ohio

years of age, 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Engineer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Said McDonald "He never was taken sick while doing scouting and picked up about a hour - the 15th of March 1862 at Fort Ballston. He has military duty since we to Fort April 23rd.

20 and case to Pratt April 22/96

Capt Robert M. Cook
 Co. D 2nd Cavalry
 Commanding

I testify, that I have carefully examined the said Ed Donald McElroy a private in the
Company Robert McElroy Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic Paralysis. He is disabled. Is ineligible for the
Special Corps

Oct 24th 1863

Donna Perkins

Adm. - Surgeon. in Chg.
3d Regt. 4th. Inf.

Discontinue, this 28th day of October
J. H. Hunt, Jr.

James Wilson Major
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Tom Middleton County Montgomery State Missouri

- Place Note 1 on the back of this.

Place Note 3 on the back of this.

(1986-1991 & 100% Tax Exempt)

(MULTIPLICATION)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



of Captain Robert
McDonald Hallgren of the 1st Regiment of United States
Company, (D.) was called by Capt. A. G. Smith of
the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry at Louisiana Mo.
on the 4th day of March 1864 to serve three years; he was born
in a Noble Co., Ohio is 19

years of age, 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 62 days. Said McDonald Hallgren
was taken sick while doing hunting and picket duty
about the 15th of March 1863 at Fort Robinson
and he has not been fit for military duty since

STATION: Fort Robinson, Mo.
 DATE: September 26th 1863

Capt. Robert M. C. Loring
Co. D 2nd Cavalry
 Commanding

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Chas. Donald Hallgren a private
 Captain Robert A. Elmer's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Chronic Bronchitis. He is disabled & ineligible for the
Ordinary Corps

Oct 24th 1863

James McMiller
Surgeon in Chg.
3d Regt. Ill. Sol.

Discharged, this 28th day of October
John Wood, Jr.

James Wilson Major
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Middleboro County Massachusetts State Massachusetts

* See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this.)
 (A. G. O. No. 100 & 101-700.)
 (DUPLICATES.)

807
Helms, James H.
Co E.A., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 10 8077	"
2	F 11 676 F	"
3	F 11 6846	"
4	F 11 6920	"
5	F 11 6999	"
6	F 11 7076	"
7	F 11 7150	"
8	F 11 7219	"
9	F 11 72 F 1	"
10	F 12 75 21	"
11	F 12 76 20	"
12	5010-B-1884	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Sub No. 5010. B. (80) 84
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

H 3rd S.M. Cav. Mo.

James Henry Helm
Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *5010-B-1884.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *May 23 1884*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate *was* furnished.

Wm. H. Davis

H **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

James H. Nelson
Priv. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *101 27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *10 8* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark *See 5010 B-A.B.O.*

A. C. Daylor (over)

MAR. 19

8127620

018919

1EB1 84.

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James H. Helms

Put. ^{*2*} Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for one*
bayonet \$1.45

Book mark: *See 5010-B-9. G. O.*

D. C. Taylor ^{*(over)*}

Copyist.

MAR. 19

8127521

018910

(EB) 84.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. Keim

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chasine
Corryist.

73

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Helms

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

equipment to 200 days.
Carbine sling, 1.25
Carbine, 75
Cartridge, 1.05
Cartridge, 20
Cartridge, 40
total, 2.40

** Roll horse out.*

Book mark:

Sabine

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Hines
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

Equipment to 104 days
 11.25
 Carboline, enamel, etc.
 7.50
 1.00
 4.00
 Paint, black, total,
 2.54

Book mark :

15

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James L. Atkins
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse*

equipment 140 days
1.25
Carbine Ring, small
1.05
cart box, saddle, stirrups
.49
haversack, cost, 2.84.

Book mark:

Atkins

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. Collins

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June* 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

equipments 11 days.
Carbine sling \$1.25
cartr. box, har. pack, \$3.54.

Book mark:

Sabine
Capt.

J. C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James C. Sabine

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Finished horse
equipment 50 days.*

Book mark:

Sabine

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James F. Schine
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick at camp.*

*Capt. pouch lost, 45 ct.
Furnished horse &
equipments from
Dec. 8 to Feb. 29.*

Book mark:

Schine

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. Wilson
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
equipments from
Dec. 24 to Dec 31.

(M/in Dec. 7/63.
Mexico Co.)

Book mark: *5010 B (B) 84.*

H | *3rd* *McCart* *Mo.*

James H. Helms
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cal* Roll dated
Mexico, Mo., Dec 7, 1863.

Where born *Padenah Ky*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 7, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Mexico, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *301* 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Has a scar on the
left side at elbow & hip*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark: _____

H. Smith

Helm, James Henry

_____, Co. 3 Reg't 1st S. M. Cav.

8 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>3</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing <u>1</u>
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

James Henry Helm

I,

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am *Eighteen* years and *nine months* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Bohning Green Pipe County, Missouri
The *Seventeenth* of *November* 1863

Witness

Adam Meyer James Henry Helm
James Henry Helm

No. 1

James Henry Helm
Volunteered at *Bohning Green Mo*
This Seventeenth of November 1863,
By *James A. Blair* *Lieut*
3rd Cal. Regiment of M. S. M.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do certify, That I am the

said

of

is

that the
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF *Michigan* TOWN OF *Birmingham*

James Henry Blair
Co. 2d S. A. A. A. 1st Regt. M. I.
Ans. Aug. 11th & 12th 1863

I, *James Henry Blair*
in the State of *Michigan*
and by occupation a *Contractor*
volunteered this *seventeenth*

born in *Madagascar*
aged *Eighteen* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *November* 1863,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Henry Blair* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Birmingham, Ala.*

this *seventeenth* day of *November* 1863,
Baron *James A. Blair*
Ans. Recruiting Officer

James Henry Blair
Ans.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

James Henry Blair

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches
high.

James A. Blair
Sgt.
Regiment of S. A. A. 1st M. I.

Govt. Print. Off. July, 1863

Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Henry Helms desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months
 By Eighteen years and of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The

Mexico day of December, 1888

Witness:

Wm. Davenport

James Henry Helms mark

No. 2

James Henry Helms
 Volunteered at Mexico, D.C.
Dec. 7th 1888,
 By W. F. Dritzler
Capt. & Pres. 9th Dist.
of Missouri

Re-enlistment; last served in Company ()
3rd Reg't of Geo. M. I. M.

Discharged 18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of that the
is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  TOWN OF *Mexico*

James Henry Helms born in *Goduech*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *nineteen* years,
of occupation a *farmer* day of *December 1863*,
volunteered this *seventh*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Henry Helms* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mexico, Mo.* *this* *7th* day of *December 1863*,
James Henry Helms
Witness *Wm. F. Switzer* *Chap. Dr. M. M. Mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mortal infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. J. Key *noted*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches
high.

Wm. F. Switzer
Chap. Dr. M. M. Mark

Volunteer.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Regiment of

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Henry Nelson ^{being eighteen}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and nine months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brookline Green, Five County Indiana
 The seventeenth day of November 1863

Witness

Adam Mays James Henry Nelson
Crack

No. 1

James Henry Nelson
 Volunteered at Brookline Green, Ind
This seventeenth day of Nov 1863,
 By James H. Plain View
1st Regiment of Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do declare, That I am the
 father of James Henry Nelson ^{that the}
 of Eighteen years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF *Franklin, Ind.*

I, *James Henry Nelson* born in *Paducah,*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *seventeenth* day of *November* 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Henry Nelson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies ~~on~~ whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at Franklin, Ind. this twentieth day of November 1863.
James Henry Nelson
Before *James Henry Nelson*
and Recruiting Officer

James Henry Nelson
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Henry Nelson*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet five inches*
high.

James H. Nelson
Recruiting Officer

St. Paul, Ind. Regiment of *Ind. Inf.*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. PART. Oct. 7, 1863.

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

James H. Helm

Third Capt. M.S.M.

- NOTES.
1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
 2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID" must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.
 3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each specified.
 4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

- NOTES.
5. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence, or pardon.
 6. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
 7. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
 8. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED.			MUSTERED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)		
	James H. Helm	Third Lt	19	Grey	Light	Light	5	4	Kentucky	Paducah	Farmer	Nov. 17. 1863	Paducah, Ky	Lieut. Blair	Dec. 9. 63	Mexico, Mo	W. S. English	Prov. M.	3 yrs			\$800		Scar on right side at 11 th rib.
	3 M. Can																							
	S. M.																							

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal Gen. District of Missouri in the Archives, Dep. M.B.O.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Recruits enlisted at Bowling Green Missouri.

STATION: Bowling Green Missouri

DATE: December 9th 1863

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, Oct. 1862

James A. Blair, Lieut
and Recruiting Officer

808

Hemenway, Moses H.
Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8110768	26
2	8110859	27
3	8110960	28
4	8111060	29
5	8111150	30
6	8111232	31
7	8111324	32
8	8111423	33
9	8111499	34
10	8111572	35
11	8111645	36
12	8111715	37
13	8111791	38
14	8111890	39
15	8112359	40
16	2910-10-1883	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

2910. 10. (803) 83.

General Notation Gsz 298 1865.

See also

12th Mo. Cav.

N. 135 M. Cav. (Mo.

Moses N. Hemenway
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2910 C 1883

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Feb. 16, 1894

It has this day (Feb. 16, 1894)

been determined by this Department from evidence on file, that this man was discharged to date Jan. 3, 1864, he having enlisted in Co. H, 12 Mo. Cav., under the provisions of S. O. 12, Major State of Mo., A. G. O. dated June 20, 1861.

Service also alleged in Co. G, 8 Ill. Inf. (Amos. 1861.)

A. G. M.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Moses H. Hemanway

Plt, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo. Mch 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 12th Mo. vol*

Cav. Jan 24th 1864. S.O. No. 10

H^o Dr Dept of Mo.

Book mark: *2910-6-1883*

Leam

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

** Moses Herrenway*

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged and final
statements given Special Order
No. 10. Commr in Chief Jan 24/64.*

** From 2nd Auditor Roll*

*Discharged to date Jan 3/64.
having enlisted in 12th Mo.
Cav. H. H. 2nd State of Mo.*

Book mark: *Jan 20-64. Fee 2910-C-
S. O. (C. B.) 83.*

Hearst

11

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Moses H. Himmelfarb

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse and equipments 6 days.

Book mark:

Heard

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Morris H. Kennaugh

Col., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse &

Equipments 61 days.

Book mark:

Heart

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Moses H. Kemmery

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and
Equipments 62 days.*

Book mark:

Heard

A **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Thos. V. Hemenway
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
and equipments from
Apr 30 - 63 to June 30 -
63

Book mark:

A 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles A. Hernerway

Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michl. April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
equipments from Feb.
25 - 63 to April 30 - 63

Book mark: _____

4 38th. (inf. org.) Mo.

Wm. H. Hemmenway

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 12th. (inf. org.)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Hemmery

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments from Jan-
1-1863 till Feb'y 28-
1863*

Book mark:

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thos. S. Seminary

Priv., Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Louisiana Ins.* *Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Hemenway

Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Hemenway

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Moses A. Hemenway

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments from Sept-
1-1862 to Oct-31-1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Phoses A. Hemmaway

Chie, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

*his own horse & equip-
ments Apr 12 - 62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Misson & 1
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Chas. A. Heminway

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. H. Meale

A | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Moses H. Hemmaway

Priv; Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Feb. Mch 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 4*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *See 2910-C-a.g.O.*

General Notation *6sz 238 1865.*

MAR. 18

8110768

418914

*E.B. 53 D.W. May
18783*

809
Hemphill, Robert F.
Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115844	#
2	8115946	#
3	8116011	#
4	8116111	#
5	8116230	#
6	8116311	#
7	8116389	#
8	8116455	#
9	8116514	#
10	8116581	#
11	8116639	#
12	8116700	#
13	8116767	#
14	8116821	#
15	8108450	#
16	8108247	#
17	8116896	#
18	8116975	#
19	8117114	#
20	8117379	#
21		#
22		#
23		#
24		#
25		#
26		#
27		#
28		#
29		#
30		#

General Notation Gaz 238 1865.

J. B.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert D. Humphreys
Corp, Co *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo., Apr. 5 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

3rd Mo. Cav. Regt. Tolo,
Aug. 6, 1864.

Book mark: _____

L

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert H. Smith
for, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to 1st*

Mo. Vol. Cav. Aug. 6,
64, by reason of ill-
health.

Book mark:

Latine

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert F. Fairbairn
Corp Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse
equipment 182 days
Haversack lost, 42*

Book mark:

Sebine

70

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Thompson
Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Present with*
leave from Apr. 15
to May 15, '64

Book mark:

N. 13 f. M. L. n Mo.

Robert F. Humphill.

....., Co., *3* Reg't Missouri *Can.*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo. Apr 4, 1864.

When enlisted

March 15, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 4, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*400*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Louisiana Pike*

C. Mo. 9th Cong. Dist.

Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

76 3. 11. 000
(179) Mo.

Robert F. Campbell

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 1st 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr 3, 1864

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 200

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Dec 31 1863 to date. Muster out to take effect from date of enlistment (over)

Book mark:

A. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108550

1891

Mustered out by Virt-
ue of enlistment
under the provisions
of L.O. No 191 War
Dept series of 1863

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert A. Hamrick
Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse*
equipment to From
Dec 3. to Feb 20.
Appointed Corp'l
Dec 1, '64.
Qualifying service
last 2nd.

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert H. Hamilton
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished some*
**equipments from*
Oct. 21 to Dec. 21.

Book mark:

7

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)'

Mo.

Robert Thompson

Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments from Aug 3 to Oct 31.*

Book mark:

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Robert L. Humphreys
1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

& equipments from

June 30. 1863.

Book mark:



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert J. Humphill
sergt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from May 1 to June 30.*

Book mark:

Pratt

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

W. H. Campbell

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service.*

Absent in pursuit
of Enemy & M.

Book mark:

Pau

H. *30 Mlar.*
(2000) | **Mo.**

Robert H. Humphill
1st Co., 3 Reg't Missouri *Mlar.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10, 1863.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

Robert Thompson

1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert T. Humphreys
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert F. Humphill

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his own horses Equipments from Oct 10. to Oct 31.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert T. Amphill.

Company Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transfer from*
June 18. 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

P

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert F. Hemphill

Wagoner, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed wagoner*

June 18. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert P. Humphill

1st, Col., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

E, 3 Reg't Missouri

Book mark:

Chas

N.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Robert F. Hemphill

1st, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Me 8, 1862.

Where

Louisiana

Period

years

during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

Book mark:

Lat

810

Henderson, James B
Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109108	25
2	8109194	27
3	8109243	28
4	8109389	29
5	8109444	30
6	8109565	31
7	8109651	32
8	8109732	33
9	8109803	34
10	8109897	35
11	8109950	36
12	8110025	37
13	8110104	38
14	8110186	39
15	8110268	40
16	8110358	41
17	8110428	42
18	8110507	43
19	8110582	44
20	8110655	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 1

Gsz-238-1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

26

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James B Henderson
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo, Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1865, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 238 1865

Salah

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James B. Henderson

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

Ho

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James B Henderson

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 88 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 21 12 100 for Horse eqts.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse & eqts for 150 days

Book mark:

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James B Henderson
Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 20⁷² 100 for Horse eqts.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse
& eqts. for 157 days.

Book mark:

Selsh

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James B Henderson

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 88 100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 20 72 100 for Horse eqts

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
eqts for 61 Days

Book mark:

Selah

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James B Henderson
Capt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 88 100 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 20 72 100 for Horse Equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse
& Equip for 61 days

Book mark: _____

Selah

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James B Henderson
Prvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his Horse
& Equip for 121 Days

Book mark:

Delah.

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James B Henderson

priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 113/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 130/100 for Horse equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, Turnished his horse

& Equip for 61 Days

Book mark:

Selah

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James B. Henderson

priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 20/62.

Rejoined Co. A June 1/63

forfeit all pay up to Sept 1/

by desertion after 100 days absent

forfeit all pay up to Sept 1/

forfeit all pay up to Sept 1/

& corrected Oct 16/1864, &c.

Book mark:

Delah

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James B Henderson

Prk, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
Horse & equipments from
June 30 to Aug 3 1/63

Book mark:

Selsk

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James B. Henderson
Out, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished his
horse & eqpt from
Sept 28 to June 30/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Henderson
St

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from Feb 28 to April 30 63.*

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H 38.11 Cav (209) Mo.

James B Henderson
Ort, Co! *4*, *3* Reg't Missouri *1.11. Cadz*
(209)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. F. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James B Henderson
Rt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 3, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments
from Oct 31/62 to
Feb 28/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Henderson
Prst

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments
from Sept 1 to Dec 31*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Henderson
Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & horse equipment
from Sept 1 to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe.

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Henderson
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*30 30*
100

Remarks: *Horse in service*
Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Henderson
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Horse in service
Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Hoeg

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Henderson
Plt, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

20000

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James B. Henderson
Pvt.

, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana
War

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Wobler

811

Henderson, Thomas H.
 Co. D. B. 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 108170	2
2	F 115-121	2
3	F 115-283	2
4	F 115-366	2
5	F 115-443	2
6	F 115-516	2
7	F 115-591	2
8	F 115-654	2
9	F 12-7699	2
10	F 12-7766	2
11	F 12-7841	2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

N

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Henderson

Priv. ^B Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{settled} *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42⁰⁰* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of Disability June 10, '65*

Doc't mark: _____

A. L. Ames

A

[3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)]

Mo.

Thomas Henderson

Priv. ^{*B*} Consolidated Co. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged on
Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability*

*Final statements
given June 10, 1865*

Book mark:.....

A. L. True
Copyist

N

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Thomas H. Henderson

B
Priv. Consolidated Co. 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

A. L. Amos

A

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas H. Henderson

Cpt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

26

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Thomas M. Henderson
A. L., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent in Hosp. Sh.
Joseph. Mo. Furnished horse
& equipments 202 days.

Book mark:

27 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas H. Henderson

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments 202 days. Absent sick

Book mark:

R. Brainerd

24 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Thomas M. Henderson
Squad, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments 2 & 2 days

Book mark:

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas M. Anderson

Feb, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 198. day*

Book mark:

Thomas H. Henderson

Pack, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 136 days. Absent. Sick in Post Hospital at Stanton*

Book mark:

R. Bractin

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Henderson

Prt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and equipments
sixteen days.
Enlisted but not
mustered in.

Name not home on roll
Jan & Feb: 64.

Book mark:

L. Y. Spain

H | *3d Mo. Cav* **Mo.**

Thomas H. Henderson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo, Apr 3, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co, Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 16*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Apr 3*, 1864

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Pilot Knob, Sum Co, Mo*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark

H. A. Smith

Anderson, Thomas H
P, Co. *10*, *3* Reg't *Me SM*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards.....	Descriptive Lists.....
Burial Records.....	Final Statements.....
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge.....	Furloughs.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Med. Certificates.....	Orders.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough.....
Casualty Sheet (Officer's).....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertions.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number 1299 W U

Name Thomas H. Henderson

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

 wife or nearest relative,

Rank Priv Co. D Regiment 3 MS M

When admitted Decr 6. 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gun-shot wound

Ex. tip to Sept. 1864

What occasion wounded

Post Hospital

Boston, Mass.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *proteptic* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i*, *j*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Edita. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, tabes, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DISBURSEMENT.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

26 2 11 Recd Genl Dept Mo 1865

204

204

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R 171

Thos H McEvers
Private Co R B
3d Reg't of Ab E

APPROVED

W E R

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Recd Genl Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo June 6th 1865

Discharged

By order of
Brig Genl Dodge
Ben M
Adjutant

Adjutant General's Office

June 21, 1865,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186
Recd Genl Dept Mo June 5th 1865

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE



OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE.

Thomas M. DeCourson of *La. 2d*
Company, (B.) of the *3d* *Mo. Cav. Regt.* of the United States
 was enlisted by *Wm. H. H. H.* at *Pilot Knob, Mo.*
 on the *16th* day of *December*, 1863, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Washington* in the State of *Missouri*, is *23*
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Quartermaster *Wm. H. H. H.* in right of *Recd.*
Expt 13th at *Pilot Knob Mo (in action) rendering*
him *total* unfit for further military service.

STATION: *Levin, Mo.*
 DATE: *May 13th 1864*

Joseph H. H. H.
1st Lt.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas M. DeCourson*
 of Captain *Pauli* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *a gun shot wound near the*
right ankle from which there is an
expenditure of force occasionally and
spiculation of force

Discharged, this *1st* day of *June*, 1864, at *Springton*
Mo. *A. C. J.* Surgeon. *W. H. H.*

Pauli
1st Lt.
 Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be returned to
 Town *Pauli* *Washington* *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this.)

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101-Form.]

[DISCHARGE.]

812

Hendrick, John W.
 Co C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

2^d Lieutenant | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112384	2	8108489
3	8108058	7	
3	8108487	20	
4	8107843	20	
5	8112468	20	
6	8112569	21	
7	8112671	22	
8	8112762	23	
9	8112853	24	
10	8112932	25	
11	8113007	26	
12	8113083	27	
13	8113155	28	
14	8113228	29	
15	8113307	30	
16	8113388	31	
17	8113467	32	
18	8108488	33	
19	8107844	34	
20	8113546	35	
21	8113625	36	
22	8113705	37	
23	8113787	38	
24	8113844	39	
25	8113897	40	

Sub Mark. 425-238-1865-5718-75188
 General Notation G&Z 238 1865

See also

26 | 3. S. M. bar | Mo.

John W Hendrick
Capt., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. bar

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo. Mar 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 25, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration
of term of service & Mustered out of his command
on condition that he receive no final payment
until he is shipped to the War Department that he
is not indebted to the Government of the United States

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Hendrick

Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Nov 25, 1865:

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on

Separate Roll

Book mark: Cap - 238, 1865-

E. A. Weston.

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John W. Hendrick
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865:

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John W. Hendrick
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John W. Hendrick
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept -²⁴ Oct -*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Capt - from*
1st Lieut - May 27/64.
In command of Co. since
May 15/64

Book mark:

E. Weston

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Hendrick

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Julyth Augth, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt. from C^t
Lt. May 27, 1864. In command
of Co. since 15. May 1864.

Book mark:

E. H. Hester.

H | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John M. Hendrick
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt from 1st Lt.
May 27. 1864. In Comd of
Co since 15. May 1864.

Book mark: A. G. O. May 31/83. Muster
(over)

MAR. 18

8113546

1891*

in as Capt - accepted to
date May 27, 1864. Vids
5118 V. S. 1883

22. | 3rd Mo. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hendrick

Capt, Co. C, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Period During the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt. of Co. C. 3rd Mo. S. M. by virtue of a Commission from His Excellency

Book mark + B. G. Muster in as Capt. (over)

J. F. White

MAR. 18

8107844

1891*

Mr. B. Hale, Gov. of Mo.
dated St. Louis, Mo. May
27 1862. & entered in
upon the same to take
effect July 1. 1862, he having
complied with G. O. No. 48.
Rule 4. Par. 8. War Dept.
Series of 1863. to fill a
vacancy in J. Francis,
filled in action.

* accepted to date May 27.
1862. Side 5118 - V. S. 1863

26 | 3 S. M. Cav | Mo.

John W Hendrick
1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo. Sept 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Co C 3rd

Reg't M. S. M. to enable him to accept
promotion as a Captain of same
Co & Reg't. This Officer is not indebted
to the U. S. in any particular as sworn to
before me

Book mark:.....

Brown

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John N. Hendrick

Lieut., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Weston

N

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Hendrick

Lieut., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 2^d Feby, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Bristol

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Hendrick

Linn, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Weston

H | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John W Hendrick

Lieut., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Hendrick

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John W. Hendrick

1st Lt

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance.

K

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Hendrick

1st Lt

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2052

Chance.

7th

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John M. Hendrick

1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance
Cypria

132 Mo. (209) | Mo.

John M. Fendrick

1st Lt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance

40

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John M. Hendrick

1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance.

70

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John W. Hendrick

1st Lieut, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment.
 Elected 2d Lieut. Mch 22d 1862;
 promoted 1st Lieut May 30, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chambers.

7⁰

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John W. Hendrick

1st Lt

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Elected 2^d Lieut Feb
22/62. Promoted 1st Lieut
May 30/62. Paid due from en-
listment. Furnished own
horse and equipments from
Feb 21st 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

70

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John W. Hindrick
1st Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Absent sick Elected
2nd Lieut. March 22nd 1862. Promoted
1st Lieut. May 20th 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

70

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John W. Hendrick
 1st Lt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut from
 2nd Lieut. on the 30th day of
 May 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri
 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chambers

2. 13 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John G. Hendrick

1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo, July 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Commissioned 1st Lieut.
Co. C. 3rd Regt. Cav. M. S. M.
by His Excellency H. R.
Gamble Gov. of Missouri

Book mark:

(over)

J. G. White

MAR. 18

8107843

1891

to fill a vacancy, vice
Henry C. Campbell, pro-
moted, and considered in
upon the same to take ef-
fect Oct. 28. 1863. he having
complied with Gen. Orders.
No. 48. Rule 21. Par. 8. A.S.
C. 1863.

N

3. S. M. bar

Mo.

John W Hendrick

2^d Lt, Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. bar

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo July 8, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Feb 28, 1863.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2^d Lt Co 6
S. M. bar M. S. M. to enable him to
accept a commission as 1st Lt same
Reg't & Co. Viol Henry S. Smith
promoted. The said John W
over*

Book mark:.....

Brown

MAR. 18

8108487

1891*

Hendrick is not indebted
to the United States in any
particular. He was last paid
by Maj. W. C. Christie & include
30th day of Apr. 1863

N. | 3^d S.M. Co. | Mo.

John W. Hendrick

1st Lt., Co. C, "10 Reg't Mo S.M. Co.

Office Muster-in

Dated May 26, 1883,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 30 day of May, 1862,

vice 1st Lt. H. C. Campbell promoted

Notation :

Recame 3rd Mo S.M. Co.

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : 5118. N. 1883

Herman

70

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John W. Fendrick

2^d Lt, Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period during war.

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Chance.

Hendrick, John W.
1st Lt, Co. B, 8 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Roll a. mo.
October 14th 1864.

Lieutenant.

Having been so
unfortunate as to lose all of my
Company papers and Records.

I have forgotten the date of
my Muster in as Captain of Co
Co 3^d Cavalry M. S. M.

I think I was mustered in some
time during August.

You will please forward me
a Copy of my Muster in Roll.
So that I can correctly make out
Muster and Pay Rolls for months of
Sept^r and Oct^r.

Respectfully Your Obedt Servt

John W. Hendrick.
Capt Co. 3^d M. S. M. Co

Over

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Address.
Capt John W. Hendrick
Co 6 3d Cav 6 MS M
Rolla Mo

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Rules of Regulations for
Transportation. The book was of no
value in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
Serial 12.

Ad Col 3^d Sub Dist St Louis
Pilot Dist No Aug 24th 64

Orig Geo Ewing
Comdg Dist of St Louis

Sir

I have the

honor to forward for your recommendations
the names of the following Officers of the
3^d Cav regt M.S.M for muster into service
viz John W. Hendrick 1st Lieut Co
C, 3^d Cav M.S.M, Duly elected and com-
missioned Capt Co. C, 3^d Cav M, S, M
I would earnestly recommend that this
Officer be mustered into service

I have the honor to be Sir

Your Most Obedient Servant

James Wilson Major 3^d Cav M.S.M
Comdg 3^d Sub Dist St Louis

Post. Knot. Missouri

Hendrick. John H. Lts 63 Regt

Asks leave absence 20 days

*Approved and Respectfully
forwarded*

*James. Wilson Mgr
Comd'g 3^d Cav. Mo.*

*Wd. Gen. Post. Rlt. Hunt Mo
Sept. 21. 1861.*

*approved and respectfully
forwarded; Lts Hendrick is sick, &
can do no work here, likely remain
so for some time to come.*

*There are no officers absent in time
from this Regiment.*

Wm. Workman

Capt 5th Cav. Mo.

Comd'g Part.

E.B. 66

Recd. P.M. 2. Sep. 21/61 # 897

Granted -

S.O. 43 -

Head Quarters 3^d M. J. M. Cavalry
Pilot Street. No. 20 Sept. 20 1862.

Major

I most respectfully ask leave of absence, for
twenty days to visit my home in Pike Co Mo

Having served constantly with my Regiment &
since its organization - my affairs at home, have
become, very complicated and require my personal attention
for a short time

I am very Respectfully Yours

Most Obedient Servant.

John W. Hancock. 1st Lt
Co. C. 8th M. J. M. Cavalry

To

Major James Wilson

Army. 3^d M. J. M. Cavalry

Jno. W. Hendrick
3^d Cav. M I M

Thom Capt
Hendrick, Major
Co. E. 8. Cavalry
Recd, Oct 13/64

Camp 9th Cav Mfm
Roca Ms - Oct 15th 1864

For 7th March
Roca Ms

Sir,

Company
G. 47th M^o Vol. has a gun
belonging to me. And the Amoy
officer of that Co will deliver
the gun to me by your order

You will please have an
order for the Amoy officer of
Co G 47th M^o Vol to deliver to me
one Hall's carbine and 4th
I am Respectfully, Yrs obt Servt

John W Kenrick
Capt Co G 3rd
Cavalry Mfm

873

CARD NUMBERS.

Gen. 338-175
General Location 612 25 1955

47

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Henry
Sn, Co. *cy*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Troy Mo*

Aug 27-1863 of Chronic
scarf fever

Book mark: *All Gaz = 238 = 1865*

Chronic

W | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick H. Perry

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *red at Troy Amos Co.*
Ms. Oct. 27-63 taken as not
dropped on the roll - final
statement circulating sent to Adj. Gen.

Book mark:

Shelbrook

St

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Frederick J. J. J. J.

Ph

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep + Oct.

, 186

3

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse

Equip to himself from

July 1-63 to Aug 31-63

Absent sick

Book mark:

Stebbins

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Fredrick Henry

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
Equip't himself from
July 1 - '63. to Aug. 31 - 63
about sick*

Book mark:

Holbrook

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Henry,

Private,

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from May 16th
to June 30th 63.*

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick Henry,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipments himself from Mar. 1/63
to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark: _____

E. H. Woodford
Copyist

A. S. Mear (207) **Mo.**

Frederick Henry,
Private, Co. G, 13 Reg't Missouri S. Mear.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Clerk

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Frederick Henry,
Private Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*
equipts himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feb'y. 22/63.

Book mark:

(256)

C. A. Woodford
Capt.

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick Henry,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments himself from
Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Corr.

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick Henry,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse and equipments
furnished by himself from
Dec. 23/61.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

H. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick Henry
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse in
the service since enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

(268)

C. H. Woodford
Offical

26.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederic Henry,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Has had a horse
in the service since
enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

H - | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick Henry,
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec 23/1861, Feb 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. A. Hordford

Hg.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Henry

Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Merriam, Merriam, Mo. Feb. 15, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Iroy, Mo.*

Period *of the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

Henry Frederick

Priv. Co. G, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 79

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Fredrick Henry
Private of Company *G.*
8th Regiment of *Maj. M. Carey*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Counted in aggregate etc
awaiting to be killed
and by death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Quadrice Henry*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A* Regiment: *D*
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Mo. of Militia*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Master - Col. J. H. J.
Mo. Militia

Master - Col. J. H. J. of Co. A, 1st Regt. Mo. Militia
Jan. 21, 1865 - reports of death at Troy,
Mo. Aug. 2, 1865, of chronic disease
Reg. return for Co. A, 1st Regt. Mo. Militia
Dec. 1865. 21st Regt. Mo. Militia
Quarterly Return of deceased soldier for 1865
1865, Tagones about 14 cell for other soldiers
and one.

Oct. 2, 1865
Mo. Militia

Mo. Militia
A

H. J. J.
 Clerk.

"G"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Fredrick Henry Co. S.
3rd Reg't of Cav M. S. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Oct 31/63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well upon the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the General Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Final Statement—*sent for*
Mar 11.64

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 1 1864

ET c. with Inventory, sent

Submitted,

I certify, on oath, that Frederick Henry is male of
Captain Chas. F. Rush Company (E) of the 3^d Regiment of Col. F. D. M.
volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Day Springs, Mo., State
of Missouri, aged 17 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes hair, and by occupation a Shoemaker, having joined the company on
its original organization at Day, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Mexico, Mo., on the 23^d day
of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit by

at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of During the War, Mo.; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Act 27th 1863
Due at Day Springs, Mo. Oct 27th 1863

The said Frederick Henry was last paid by Paymaster
Hay Colburn to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty Two 40 dollars, since the 28th day of February,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

Due Pay for furnishing horse & equipments himself from July
1st 63 to Aug 31st 63 _____ dollars

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSIDED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, Butler, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, Oct 27th 1863 _____, this 13th day
of November, 1863.

Charles W. Rush
Capt

Commanding Company

814

Henry, Walker A.
 Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

1st Corporal | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114006	26
2	8114093	27
3	8114194	28
4	8114295	29
5	8114396	30
6	8114494	31
7	8114589	32
8	8114683	33
9	8114768	34
10	8114860	35
11	8114941	36
12	8115017	37
13	8115095	38
14	8115176	39
15	8115256	40
16	8115338	41
17	8115415	42
18	8115494	43
19	8115569	44
20	8115632	45
21	8115695	46
22	36646413	47
23	34528473	48
24	32579510	49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-1865.*
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

26.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Nathan A. Harvey

1st Supt, Co. "G", 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November, Mo., Nov 21st, 1865.Muster-out to date Nov 21st, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Supt Feb 10th, 1865, by order of Lt Col. Matthews

Book mark: 445-238-1865

B. B. B. B.

A

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry

Sgt., *Co. D*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863 & Jan. 1864.

*Absent in chg.
of Post Guard
house*

*Mch. to June 1864) Absent bldk
at Pres. man.*

*Aug. 1864. Pilgr. Knob Mo.
order Col. Tyler*

*Dec. 1864. Absent on
detched. service.*

*Jan. 1865. Absent bldk
on detched. serv.*

Book Mark:

Paul

H | 3. Cav. Mo. S. M.

* Walker A. Henry
Sgt. Col. D. 3rd Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Officers & Soldiers on Det &
Service at Hd. Qrs. Post
Pilot Knob.

for Jan. 31. to April 30, 1864.
Station Pilot Knob Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$50 ⁸⁴/₁₀₀

Present or absent

Remarks

present.
Clerk in Provost
Mar. Office Pilot Knob
Mo. Clothing acct
settled to February 28,
1863. Furnished his
own horse and equip-
ments from Jan 31
1864. to date.

* Entire entry cancelled
by line.

Book mark :

Ransom.

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Walker A. Henry
1st Supt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1860.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from*
5 to 1st Supt Feb.
7, 1860.

Book mark:

Sham
Signed

26. | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

William G. Henry
Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

Book mark :

26 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Malheur & 26 camp

2nd Reg't Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service

Book mark:

26 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William H. Cherry

1st Regt Co 'D', 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments 122 days. Absent
on detached service

Book mark:

N.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wesley A. Henry

1st Lt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments & dep. absent on detached service*

Book mark:

R. B. Burtin

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walker, Henry

6th Regt., Co. 'D', 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipment 61 days Absent on
detached service

Book mark:

R. Braden

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Henry

Adj't, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments sixty seventy nine days

+ As it appears on Roll,

Book mark:

R. Brainerd

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walker A. Henry

6th Spt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and Equipments
sixty one days.
Absent on detached
service.*

Book mark:

L. J. Spamer

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walker W. Henry

6591, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept⁴ Oct¹, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
and equipments sixty one
days. Absent on
detached service.

Book mark:

Callaway

4. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick A. Henry

6 Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnish lead horse
& equipments sixty-
two days - Absent
on detached service*

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Walker A. Henry

6 Sept, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *furnished horse
& equipments from
April, 30 to June
30, 1863.*

Book mark:.....

F. A. Wright

H. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Walker W. Henry

to Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

horse & equipments

from Feb. 28, 1863

to April. 30, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

J. A. Wright

A | *3d Mo. Co. 200* | **Mo.**

Walter A. Henry
6 *Sgt*, Co. *D*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

71. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Walker A. Henry
6 Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Corp to
6 Sgt Jan. 1, 1863 furnish
horse and equipments from
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

74

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Walker A. Henry

1 Corp., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: furnished his
own horse & equip-
ments from Aug. 31,
1862 to Dec. 31,
1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Walker A. Henry
Corp., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. to Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed March
25. furnished his own
horse & equipments from
Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31,
1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

54. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Walker W. Henry
1 Corp, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Appointed

March, 25, 1862.

Furnished horse

and equipments.

Horse in service

March, 5, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. A. High

A. **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Wacker W. Henry.

1 Corp, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed*
March, 25, 1862. one
horse in service,
March, 5, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

12

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick A. Henry

1st Co. 9, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 5, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. F. White

A

| 3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Walker A. Henry

1 Corp., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Mch. 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch. 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 5*, 186 .

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

46

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Walker A Henry

, Co D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Pike Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 15, 1862

Where Louisiana Mo

By whom Capt E Smart, term 3 y'rs

Remarks: Mustered in March

25/62 Louisiana Mo.

by Capt E Smart

Asptd 1st Corp

March 25/62 promoted

to 6th Sgt Jan 1/63

Henry Walker A.
1st Sgt. Co. D.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dissection	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
	Transportation

#257

Fredericktown Mo

October 29 1863
B218/Ordyo/1863

Ordyo James H.
Lt. & Pro. Marshal

Ack that Serge Walker
St. Henry Co. Mo. 3rd Cavalry
Mo. Co. be detailed as clerk
in his office

at Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis Nov 5th 1863.

Respectfully referred to the Quartermaster General, Department of the Missouri, for information as to whether there is any necessity for such Bradley continuing on duty as Provost Marshal, at Fredericktown by order of Major General Smith

Recd Capt H. J. ... Nov 24. 1863
Recd Capt H. J. ... Nov 24. 1863
Recd St. Louis ... Oct 24. 1863
Recd ... October 24. 1863

Headquarters State of Mo
Oct 30 1863

Respectfully referred to Major
Genl Schofield Commanding
Dept of Mo

By order of the Governor

E

John C. Gray

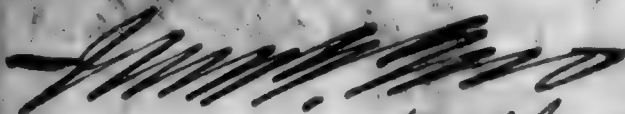
Adj Genl of Mo

See Sec Dept of the Mo

St Louis Oct 31st 1863.

Respectfully referred to the Commanding
General of District S.E. Missouri
who will cause a medical examination
to be made of this man to see if he is
not fit for duty with his Company
and to know by what authority he was
originally detailed on this duty.

By order of Major Genl Schofield



E

Assistant Genl

Recd P Mly 1 Nov 6th 63

+ Head. Qrs. W. S. E. Mo
Pilot. Knut Nov 2nd 1863

Respectfully returned to the
Maj Genl Commanding
Department with the infor-
-mation that Sergt Henry
was not detailed as clerk
for S^t Bradley by any
authority: His Company
was stationed at Frederick-
town and on their removal
to Pilot Knut he was left
sick in hospital - He has
since recovered and is
now on duty with his Com-
-pany - I would respectfully
recommend that S^t Bradley
be returned to his Regt as
all the duties of his office
can be well performed by
the Post Commandant at
Fredericktown -

Clinton B. Cook

Post Genl

E

C. B. Cook

Recd 16th Nov 63

Off in Prov Mar
Fennelton Mrs
October 27th 1863

Adj Gen & John B Geary
Sir

I am obliged to have
a clerk & as I have had Butler & Henry George
as I I can M. G. M. in my office for several
months (his health being such as to unfit him for
active service) so that he has become acquainted
with the business of the office. I should like
to have him detailed for that purpose. I
applied to Col Wadsworth for a detail but he
informed me that as I was appointed by
Gen Schofield my details must be made
by him. Hoping that it may be thought
proper to assign him with my request

I remain

Yours Respectfully
James W. Bradley Jr and
Capt Pro Mar

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 12th inst. in relation to the appointment of a Provost Marshal at Fredericktown, Pa. and in reply to inform you that the Provost Marshal at that place is now acting under the authority of the Department. I have also the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 12th inst. in relation to the appointment of a Provost Marshal at Fredericktown, Pa. and in reply to inform you that the Provost Marshal at that place is now acting under the authority of the Department.

Had the Dept of the Mo
 St Louis Nov 17 1863.
 Respectfully referred to the
 Pro Marshal General, Dept
 of the Missouri, and attention
 called to endorsement of Genl
 Fick. If the services of Lieut
 Brady are required with his
 Company it is the desire of the
 General Commanding that he
 return to duty with the same
 and requests that if there was
 any objection Lieut H. A.
 Rice Commanding at Fredericktown
 be detailed to perform the duties
 of District Provost Marshal at
 that place.
 Respected Mr. Genl. Fick
 E.

* H. O. Dept of the Missouri
Office Asst Mar Genl
St. Louis Nov. 7-1863

Respectfully returned to the
Major General commanding
with remembrance that St. Bradley
was appointed by me as Asst. Mar.
Marshal at Fredericktown, and
I think he has done good service
there in that capacity - and
I think his services are still
needed.

Yrs. f. P. D. ad head
E. L. Col. Asst Mar. Genl

Ad Asst of the Mo
St. Louis Nov 9th 1863.

Respectfully referred to Brig
Genl Clinton B. Fisk Comdg
District S. E. Missouri with the
request that he will communicate
the name of the Comdg Officer at
Fredericktown Mo. with his greater
instructions for the performance of
the duties of Provost Marshal there
is that the propriety of appointing
him to that position may be
considered by the Provost Marshal
General of the Department.
Respectfully
Yours f. P. D. ad head

E

Winton Mo City 12/15

McCoy Capt Roll
Co D 3rd Cav regt

Requests that Sergeant
Halkin Henry Co D 3rd Cav regt
be removed from duty as Charles H. Gurn
Dish No 1161 be returned to duty
with his Company 1st Regt has
violated and has left him
without any person to take
charge of Company business

Respectfully
Yours
R. A. Jones
Feb 14/15

A. M. J. Clark
Adj. Adj. General

Dirk of North reg

for-

Meeton Mo

February 12th 1863-

I have the honor to request that Walter A Henry 1st Sergt of my Company, be relieved from duty as Clerk as your Regt. My 1st Sergt has re-enlisted in the 14th Mo. Vol Cavalry and I have no other man in my Company, competent to take charge of the Company Treasurer. It is absolutely necessary that Sergt Henry be returned to my Company in order that I may be enabled to get my business settled by the time my term of Service expires - Hoping you will give this matter your attention.

I have the honor to remain
Yours

Very Respectfully
Your obedient Servant

Robt McElroy
Captain 60th Infantry

815

Hensley, Lewis C
 Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8114038	25
2	8114131	27
3	8114232	28
4	8114330	29
5	8114429	30
6	8114525	31
7	8114624	32
8	8114713	33
9	8114794	34
10	8114884	35
11	8114963	36
12	8115039	37
13	8115118	38
14	8115199	39
15	8115281	40
16	8115364	41
17	8115441	42
18	8115513	43
19	8115589	44
20	8115652	45
21	8115713	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. *642-238-1865*
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

26.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Louis S. Hensley**Priv.*, Co. 'G', 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Monroe Mo., *March 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 25th, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 23*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27* ^{*19*}/_{*100*}Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *433 235 1865**R. B. Butler*

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Louis C. Hensley

Prt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Shannon

No.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Saml B. Mansley

Privt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Braden

16 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lucius B. Hensley

Brit., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Braxton

26.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Lucas C. Hensley

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 184 days.*

Book mark:

R. B. Bredin

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lewis A. Hensley

Sub., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 ¹/₂.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments, 122 days.*

Book mark:

R. B. Braden

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Levis B. Hensley

Sub., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments as a p.*

Book mark:

R. Braden

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Levin S. Hensley

Prk., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments by dep.*

Book mark:

R. B. Bredin

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lewis C. Hensley

Art, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and Equipments sixty one days.*

Book mark:

L. Y. Sparr

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lewis C. Hensley,
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments ten days.
* Absent on detached service

* on detached service as above.

Book mark:

Callaway

24

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Lewis O. Hensley

Post

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital; furnished horse & equipments six days & two days.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lewis C. Hensley

P.T.

Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

furnished horse &

equipments from

April 30 to June 10,

1863. Absent sick.

Book mark:

E. A. Wright

H. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Lewis C. Hensley
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse & equipment
from Feb. 28, 1863
to April, 30, 1863
Absent sick.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

A 13.5. / 11. Aug. (20.9) Mo.

Lewis O. Hensley
Pvt, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Caw*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
General Hospital,
Ironton, Mo.

Book mark:

F. a. Winghe

L.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lewis C. Hensley
Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse*
and equipments from
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28,
1862

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

L

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lewis C. Hensley

Oct, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his
own horse & equip-
ments from Aug. 31,
1862 to Dec. 31, 1862*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

P. A. W. Pugh

24. 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Lewis C. Hensley.

Pot

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & equipments
from Sept. 1, 1862 to
Oct. 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

H | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lewis C. Hensley
Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments:
Horse in service
March 10, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

P. A. Wright

A, 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lewis C. Hensley.

Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: one horse in
service, March
10, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Pa. Wright
Copyist.

11

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lewis C. Hendley

Pt., Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 10. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. G. White

H. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Lewis C. Hensley

_____, Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Mch, 25, 1862,

Muster-in to date

Mch, 25, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch, 10*, 186 .

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

F. A. Wright

816

Hergood, Ferdinand
 Co F, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

*Musician**Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117436	21
2	8117534	22
3	8117632	23
4	8117735	24
5	8117824	25
6	8117909	26
7	8118038	27
8	8118141	28
9	8118226	29
10	8118305	30
11	8119121	31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Frederick M. Hargood
_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 10 1861, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 28. 63*

Specimen Certificate of Disability
Clinton Mo.

Book mark: _____

M | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

And Lloyd
A —, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meh. A. Opl.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & final
statement given, Feb 28 63*

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyright.

J. C. | *31st M. Co. 2nd O. G.* | Mo.

M. C. Hargood
Pt., *Co. H*, *3rd* Reg't Missouri *M. Co.*
2nd O. G.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged &*
final statements given

Book mark:.....

R. Wagner
Copyright.

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Herzog

Pl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own
saddle & equipments since
Dec. 31 '62*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Hergeord

21, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave,*
renders no service,
Horse & Horse equipments
furnished by himself since
Aug 31. 62
Clothing set. Aug 31. 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B Wagner
Cavalry

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Herge

Bugler, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Arms & Equipments*

furnished by himself Aug 31, 62
Clothing Out valued Aug 31, 62
Horse Sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Indian and Hezood

Bugler Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Feb 26 '62. Horse & Equipments furnished by himself.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copper

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Adrian Herzog

Bugler, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Feb. 28/62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

B Wagner

J. H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ferdinand Hengood

Bugler, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Here pay due from
Feb 28th 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Fredrick Hugood

Reg't Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan.* to *Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H. A. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Herdiand Hergood

Missouri, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 1862.
Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 7*, 1862.

Where *Warrenton, Mo.*

Period *During the war in Missouri*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: **General Notation Gsz 238 1865.**

B. Wagner

Hergood Ferdinand

Regt. Co. 4 3 Md. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Departures

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

9785/6

CASUALTY SHEET

108

No.

And. Hargood
Priv. of Company *F.*

3. Regiment of *Cal. Inf.*

State Volunteers. *S. M.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

*Attested for date
of discharge*

CASUALTY

In case 564.828. Satter
 Aug 24, 1886. D.C. Oct 22
 1886. ~~Oct 27~~ Oct 27, 1886 to
~~Satter~~ Satter

Name: Terdimand

Rank: Private

Company: Mo.

Regiment: D

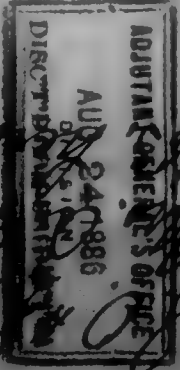
Arm: S.M. Co.

State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Mr. Satter
 No record of discharge
 on file in D.C. 22
 S.M. Co.
 Discharge record and
 return to D.C. 22
 Aug 24, 1886 (60)



Mr. Scott
 Aug 24, 1886
 D.C. 22
 S.M. Co.
 Discharge record and
 return to D.C. 22
 Aug 24, 1886 (60)

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

London, Mo.

Allen Roche

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Ferdinand Bergner 3.
 Rank: _____ Regiment: _____
 Company: Mo.
 Arm: S. M. Co. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 28/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camden, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M. O. Collet
Jan'y. 31/63.

REMARKS.

One Regt. Det. of
Mich. Co. 3, dated 17
casualty no. 911
as Mich. 3/63.

Adel. Berche

Clerk.

(72)

817
Herring, George L
Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115792	26
2	8115893	27
3	8115995	28
4	8116096	29
5	8116188	30
6	8116276	31
7	8116354	32
8	8116425	33
9	8116486	34
10	8116555	35
11	8116614	36
12	8116673	37
13	8116737	38
14	8116808	39
15	8116885	40
16	8117039	41
17	8117348	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865

✓ See also

75

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George S. Fanning

Capt., *Co. B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Apr. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *End of wounds*

received from missile

fire near St. James, Mo.

June 10, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Chas. S. Fanning

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George H. Ferring
Capt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar June*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died.*

Shot by guerrillas
near St. James,
June 10, 1864.

Book mark:

JL

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George L. Harris

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Cabine

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George L. Loring
Capt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

[2d Organization.]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 21*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Chase

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George L. Herring

Capt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick at
post hospital at
Fronton, Mo.*

Book mark:

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George L. Ferring
Capt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Present on account*
to Oregon Co., Mo.

Book mark:

Sabine
Coppied.

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George Herring
Capt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Putt

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George L. Verrill
Capt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

77 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

George Sherring
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
Absent in pursuit of
the enemy near South
East Mo.

Book mark: _____

Paul

N. 3 & M. Car.
(2 org.) Mo.

George L. Herring
Capt, Col. E., 5 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent ** not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

** Signs roll.*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George A. Irving
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George L. Herring
Capt. Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George L. Herring
Capt. Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

N. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George L. Herring
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Checked Capt.

Apr 8. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George L. Herring
Capt. Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected Captain
Apr 8. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George L. Herring
Capt., Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected Capt Apr
8, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Pratt

N.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

George L. Herring.

Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period years. During the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

.....

Pratt

Herring (or Hanning) Geo L.

Capt. Co. — 3 M. S. M. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>4</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Statement of
Capt. Herring

—

Acknowledgment
of
P. B. Bell

Lamarca Mth

April 22^d - 1862

Captain G. L. Hennis' statement.

Some days after the appointment
of Major J. F. Lysen to a command
in the 1st Battalion - in a conversation
with ~~Major~~ Wm. Kern of Ashby of the
County of Wisconsin - I stated to him
something in reference to the appointment
of Major Lysen. Don't recollect
how the conversation arose; it was
done in the heat of passion, and
I now hear no ill will from
Mr. Bell or any citizens of Ashby.

I further state that no one of my
company, heard any of the above

mentioned conversations, or any

thing that I may have said in

reference to it, being a private

conversation between me and

Mr. Kern

Geo. S. Hening

Genl Saefields

I have had an interview with Capt
Herring and am satisfied with his explanation. To me
with down the charge I made against him and
am satis fed with his explanation to me

P. B. Bell

P.

1162

Ashley M^o
April 14th 1862

Genl. J. B.
Collins

Say that Capt. Haring said word
to these Union men as badly that
he would "take care" them if they
came to Virginia - but Captain
H's malignancy arises from nothing
else but because Bell rather commended
his Legion to the Government as a good officer
wishes to be protected against the
attacks of Capt. Haring and his men -

One enclosure

Recd. H^d Q^{rs} April 15 - 62

Wth Col. Wm. Milsten, April 15: 1862
Respectfully referred to Lieut. Col. Bryant, who will
make a thorough investigation of this matter and
report without delay, returning these papers with
his report.
J. W. Chesfield
Privy Genl. Comdg.

Ashley, Mo. April 14 1862
Genl Schofield

Dr. Sir. Now will excuse
me, for addressing you this note -
I should not have troubled you
but the Union Cause & men re-
quire that you should be made
acquainted with some thing
going on in this County -

Capt. Herring sends word to three
Union men of this place (Ashley)
to visit Louisiana & he & his boys
will treat them to a coat of Tar
& Feathers for signing the Petition
to appoint Bazel F. Leglar to a com-
mand of Volunteers -

Now, Sir, if Union men are to be
thus insulted, for exercising their
inalienable right of Petition, we
would prefer to be handed over, to

the tender mercies of the "Secesh"-
although we have been unflinching
in our devotion to the union cause
& have opened our doors & fires
(as no other place has done) to the
Soldiers & Friends of the cause - &
all this ^{ill treatment of us} by disappointed offic-
seers - & if it is continued there
will be a state of feeling in our
County, which will long be regretted.

In Conclusion, let me say, that
whatever may be said of Maj. S.
he is not unpopular with the
Soldiers & Property Holders, outside
of the influence of one or two, who
wanted his place, & hosts of soldiers
now wish to serve under him -
& his friends urge an investigation
of this whole matter - I refer you
to Jas. O. Broadhead, as reference

Respectfully Yours &c

P. B. Bell -

B. -

1862

#1

One envelope

Brig Genl & Chaplain
Whaley Pike County Mo

Dear Sir

Since writing

you the other day I have received a
verbal message from Capt G. S. Herring
saying that if Mr P. P. Bell & I either
or myself would visit Louisiana, that
we would be treated to a coat of Tar
& Frathers And that he would help to
give it. Allowing as a reason that
we joined in recommendation to
the Governor asking the appointment
of May Lagan to a command in the
military service. Messrs Bell & Strother
are both wealthy and influential men.
And have been the most active, and
hard working Union men in this section
of Country. But as we are not connected
with the military. Capt Herring says we
had no right to express our preference
And hence he proposes to punish us

from our audacity. I know Sir
that I have no right to prefer charges
and demand a Court Martial
but Sir believing that you as Comm-
-ander of our state forces are desirous
of doing justice to ^{the} citizen while it
is your duty to control and direct
the movements of your soldiers. I
have taken the liberty to bring this
matter to your notice. I am prepared
to prove what I say.

If Sir we are to receive such
treatment at the hands of officers
of this regiment, we feel that the
sooner they are removed from our
midst, and we are going to understand
that we are to depend upon ourselves
for protection to our lives and property
the better it will be for us.

Only a few days ago Mr S. King
a union man from this section was
in Louisiana and expressed

himself in favor of May Lazar
when a soldier stepped up to him
and told him he was laying
himself liable to arrest for express-
-ing such sentiments, and actually
threatened to arrest him.

We have been and are still willin-
-ing that others should have the
privilege of expressing their preferences
for their friends (howver repugnant
they may be to us) and all we ask
is the same privilege -

Hoping you may be able to act in
this matter so as to give satisfaction
to all concerned, and give protection
to the lives and property of all alike.

I remain your most

P.S. Capt. Starnes

and myself have never
had any personal
difficulty and are only
passing acquaintances

Obedient Servant
Saml. Russell

21.

(S.)

42.

Louisiana No.

April 22. 1862

Smart Edwin
Lt. Col.

Has investigated the charges
of Messrs. Russell & Bell against
Capt. E. L. Herring. Enclosed
Statement of the parties concerned
will show the result.

Three Enclosures

3 M. S. M. C.

Rec. Hdqrs. M. S. M.
April 24. 1862.

Louisiana Bureau

April 22^d 1862

Gen.

In compliance with the instructions received from the commanding Gen., dated April 15th 1862, relative to accusations against Capt. G. D. Hermy, I would respectfully report that I notified Messrs Russell & Dece of Ashby to attend the investigation of the matter. Mr. Dece appeared in behalf of himself and the citizens of Ashby. He desired a consultation with Capt. G. D. Hermy after which the enclosed statement was made by Capt. Hermy and acknowledged as satisfactory as will be seen by his own statement also enclosed.

No evidence of the accusations having
been produced by the accusing
parties, as I requested them to do-
ance the matter seeming to be
satisfactorily explained between
them- in the season for my
leaving it- in the shape I do

If the General desires any
further investigation of the matter
please notify me of it & I will
attend to it promptly.

I remain Respectfully

Yours Obedt- Servant

Edwin Smart-

Gr-Col Mason

So

Gr-Col & W. Marsh

Ad. A. General

Dr. Lewis Mo

H
Head Quarters 3^d Cav M.S.M.
Pilot. Fort M. Jan. 16th 64

Il # 144 R.H.
Herring George L Capt
Co E 3^d Cav. M.S.M.

asks leave of absence
for twenty days

Regt. & Co. H # 13 A.Q. St. Louis Dist. Aug 18/64

Recommended and
respectfully forwarded

James Wilson
Commdy 3^d Cav
M.S.M.

Head. Quarters Dist
Pilot. Fort M. Jan. 16th 1864

Recommended and Respectfully
forwarded to the Brig. Genl.
Commanding Saint Louis
District.

file R.H. Workman
Com. 3^d Cav. M.S.M.
Commanding Dist.

Regt. & Co. H # 13 A.Q. St. Louis Dist. Aug 18/64

Head Qu St Louis Dist
St Louis Jan 18/64

Approved & respectfully
forwarded to Department
Head Quarters.

Clinton B. Hook
Brig Genl

S, O 20

J.O. Liglar. 3
Jan 18/64

Regt. A.Q. St. Louis Dist. Aug 18/64

Major Jas Wilson
Comdg 3^d Cav M S M

Head Quarters Co E 3^d Cav M S M
Fort Wm Jan 16th 64

Sir

Having a
great deal of unsettled business
in Louisiana my property being
advertised for sale on the 29th of
this present month, I am
convinced that I will sustain
a very heavy pecuniary loss
unless I am present to attend
the sale I would most respectfully
ask leave of absence
for twenty days

I am sir

Very Respectfully
Yours most Obedt servt
Geo L Herring Capt
Co E 3^d Cav M S M

222-
St. Louis Mo. 1863
May 22/63.

Being Geo. S. Capt.
Co. 'C' 3d. M. S. M.

Respectfully referred to
and officer, Sub District
of Pilot Knob, Mo
and Recommended
S. Woodson
Major Comd 3rd M. S. M.

Asks permission to
come to St. Louis for
five days - to attend
to business connected
with his former position #142
as Capt. of Home
Guard.

Let him come

By
Permission given by
telegram May 20/63

Rec'd Ld. Ls. St. Louis Dist.
May 24/63

Recd. Quarters St. Louis
May 22^d 1863

Recd. Geo. S. Sub District
May 22^d 1863

Respectfully referred to
W. King Comd 3rd M. S. M.
Comd 3rd M. S. M.

S. Woodson

Ct. Comd

Rec'd Ld. Ls. St. Louis Dist. May 22^d 1863

Dresden Mo
May 22^d 1863

Commanding Officer }
3 Reg. Cal. Militia }

At the commencement of
the difficulties in Mo. I was for some time
Captain of a company of Home Guards,
I have been notified by the Agent
attending to the claims, to come to St Louis,
to get up the company. Well, I am then &
I must necessarily have leave of
absence to go to St Louis for some
15 days, ending on the 26th inst

Very Respectfully

Geo. S. Fleming
Capt. Co 'E', 3rd Missouri

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Geo L. Herring (or Hannig)

Captain of Company

3^d Regiment of Keo. S. Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed June 10, 1864 (by guerrillas)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George S. Herring (or Hanning)
Rank: Captain Company: 3^d
Arm: Cavalry State: Mo. S. M.
Nature of Casualty: Killed by quill as

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. Guiton, Brig. Genl.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 10, 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near St. James, Mo.

Battle Book Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri,
Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 155.

REMARKS.

Samuel Armstrong
Clerk.

14761, V.L. 1885, Whig, Oct. 9-95,

818

Herrington, James
 Co. C. B., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

<i>Finner</i>	<i>Finner</i>
---------------	---------------

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 11 2 4 8 6	"
2	F 11 2 5 8 7	"
3	F 11 2 6 8 9	"
4	F 11 2 7 8 0	"
5	F 11 2 8 7 1	"
6	F 11 2 9 5 0	"
7	F 11 3 0 2 5	"
8	F 11 3 1 0 1	"
9	F 11 3 1 7 3	"
10	F 11 3 2 4 6	"
11	F 11 3 3 2 7	"
12	F 11 3 4 0 8	"
13	F 11 3 4 8 7	"
14	F 11 3 5 6 6	"
15	F 11 3 6 4 5	"
16	F 11 3 7 2 5	"
17	F 11 3 8 0 5	"
18	F 11 3 8 6 2	"
19	F 12 7 6 8 9	"
20	F 12 7 7 8 5	"
21	F 12 7 8 4 0	"
22	F 10 8 4 9 0	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

16 | 3 S. M. Co. | Mo.

James Hemington
Janer, Co. 1st, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 6, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$54⁹⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Originally a recruit in Co. 6. S. M. S. M. joined present company by consolidation under Co. No 55 1st Regt Dist North Mo Mar 16. 1865. Muster out under Co. No 83 War Dept May. 8. 1865.

Book mark :

Brown

MAR. 18

8108490

1891*

*Clothing a/c last settled
to Mch 1. 1864*

RV

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Herrington
Farrier, Consolidated Co. B 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mich. 1, 1864*, drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*24 95* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100; due \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out under*
Genl order No. 83, Adj't
Genl's office Janu 1, '65

Book mark: _____

A. L. Jones

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Herrington

B
Farrier, Consolidated Co., 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
Mch. 1, '64 under Genl
Order 82. Adj't. Genl's
Office

*As it appears on roll.

Book mark:

J. L. Jones

D | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Herrington

B
Herrington Consolidated Co. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Harrington

Forster, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th Feb'y*, 1865-

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Herrington
Herrington, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Arstein

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James Herrington
Junior, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept²¹ Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured & Paroled.*

Furnished own horse and
Equipments. 100 days.

Stoppage Money Value Remington

Revolver & Holster \$ 12. ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Book mark:

E. M. Miller

H 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James Harrington
Turner, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &
except 100 days
stoppage money value Remington Revolver
& holster 12.75

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H.

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Harrington

Tenn., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse*

Equipage 91 days

Stoppage money value Remington

Revolver & Holster \$12.75

Book mark:

E. Austin

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James Herrington
Farrar, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipments 61 days*

Book mark:

E. J. Austin

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Herrington

Farrin, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4th Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished own horse & equipments 29 days*

Book mark:

Ed Weston

N

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jamie Harrington

B. Smith Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished our horse & equipment 61 days.*

Book mark:

E. Weston

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James H Harrington

B. Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 9, Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Smith

-7

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James Ferrington

J. Smith, Co. C., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled at Benton
Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Chance.

70

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Ferrington

B. Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Feb 28 to
Apr 21 '63.

Paroled at Benton
Barracks.

Book mark:

Chance

7

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Ferringon

3 Smith, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse & equipments from
Feb 28th, 1863 to April 21st, 1863.
Captured & parolled at
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Chance.

71 135th Cav (2 Org) Mo.

James Harrington

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Sm Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chauce.

7

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James Herrington

B. Smith
farmer

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished over horse & equipments from October 31-62 to Feb 28 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

7⁰

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James Ferrington

Farmer, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse + equipments from Aug 31st 1862 to Dec 31, 1862.(Enrolled first in June 19/62 Louisiana 1st Mo during war)

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance,

H^o

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James Ferrington

B. Smith, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Sept 1, 1862 to Oct 31st 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

70

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James Herrington

Bloomington, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

70
| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Ferrington
Ferrington, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

James
Coyne

Harrington, James

P., Co. B., 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

~~2~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record 2-
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nov. 30. This paper was originally
part of a book of Sales & Requisitions for
the Division. The book was formerly
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Art. Vol. Rec.
Service of Art.

Office A. B. M. Dist. Cent. Mo.
Warrensburg Mo June 6th 1865.

Please deliver to the bearer the Muster our Rolls of
James K. Herington, Rank C. B. 3rd Can. M. I. M. after they
have been countersigned by Col. Bennet.

Thos. J. Smith
Lt. A. B. M.
Dist. Cent. Mo.

Delivered June 14th 1865

Oct. 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Office P.M.

Peter Street m.

June 16 '04

Respectfully

Refer to

E. B. Tyler

Col Company

Post

West Madison

to & will m.

Respectfully returned

to Dr. Johnson with

the information that I

think it will be well

send the man to his

regiment at Patterson

J. Tyler

Col Comd

U.S. Post Hospital

Mountain Mo

June 14/04

If Lieut. Macklin

will return the man

to me I will send

him to Patterson.

Or if a train is going

Lieut. Macklin

might put him in

under the charge

of some one who would

see that he joined

his company. If I

should discharge him

from the hospital here

unless he had some

one to see to him he

would probably desert

E. W. Johnson

Surgeon

J. Harrington

Col 5 Inf Mo

Headquarters P.M.

June 20 1864

Respectfully referred to

Lieut. Macklin. P. M.

with his orders to send

the man to Patterson.

He is now in the

post Guard House -

The doctor says he runs

out from the hospital

half of his time - when

sent there as sick - and

I think it best to let

him run with his

command J. Tyler

Col Comd

Y^{rs} For Hospital & Institution
Lieut. James G. 1864

Will you please receive
in Guard House. private I-
Oarrington Co & Soldiers in charge
of Reported desertions from hospital
and oblige!

Respectfully
J. W. Sullivan
Surgeon in Chg

Lieut MacKenzie
S. M. Dist
Capt. Xmas

(Record continued.)

3B. June 30/63 - with remark Deserted
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186
deserted May 27, 1863; from 12th Mo.

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____, Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Herrington, Jas	P	3	M.S.M.C	L		225 Mo	6	47		
						Mrs Roll	514			
						B.R. Roll	207			
							326	inc	186	2

Captured at Paroled Patterson Mo Apr 21, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 225 Mo Apr 25, 186.

Sent to Reg't Present at B.R. Apr 20/63 May 31/63 - on roll

See Harington

Copied by W.C.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Harrington James</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I. M.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>A. R.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>37</i>		

Captured at *Seaburg Mo* *Oct 29*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Quincy Mo* *Oct 2*, 1864; reported at *in favor of A. R. Mo* *Oct 7*, 1864.

✓ 819
Hess, Allen A.
Co H, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
F+S (2d Organization.)

Private | Corn. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 8121037	25
2. 8121125	26
3. 8121213	27
4. 8121301	28
5. 8121427	29
6. 8121512	30
7. 8121592	31
8. 8108773	32
9. 8108789	33
10. 8108775	34
11. 8108724	35
12. 8108743	36
13. 8122699	37
14.	38
15.	39
16.	40
17.	41
18.	42
19.	43
20.	44
21.	45
22.	46
23.	47
24.	48
25.	49

Book Mark: 238-1865
General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Allen A. Howe

Pl., Co. *H.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Apr. 26, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to*

Non Commissioned
Staff Feb 23/65

Book mark: *See Go 238*
71-1865

Heeler

St. J. M. M. Co.
(1200)

Mo.

W. H. Hess

Rank *Em. Surg. 10* Reg't Missouri *A. M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments for Sep. 1st to
Dec 31/62*

*no in O. Roll of Field
staff.*

* *Became 3rd Mo. S. M. Co.*

Book mark: *Discharged March*

MAR. 18

8108843

018910

Book mark:
20" 1863 at Plot Knob
mo. by reason of
"Hemorrhoides" ride
D. & R.

N | 3rd Mo. Inf. (20th) | Mo.

Allen A. Hess

Rank 1st Sgt 10 Reg't Missouri 3rd Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
equipments.

Became 3rd Mo. R., M. Cav.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

N. J. Mc. J. Wilcox
(20 yrs) **Mo.**

Allan Hess

Rank *1st Lt* 10 Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July, 1 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32.40* *100*

Remarks:

Became 3rd Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

H | *5 Mo. & M. Cav* | *12 (regt)* | **Mo.**

Allen A. Hess

Rank *Co. Sgt* *10* Reg't Missouri *11. Cav* [#]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Warrenton Mo*

Became 3 Mo. & M. Cav

Book mark:

(357) *Joseph Stewart* Copyist.

A 3 Mo. S. M. Cav
(2nd Regt) Mo.

Allen A. Hoss

Rank *Corn. S. M. Cav* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis *June 25*, 1862
Muster-in to date *Apr 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 6*, 1862.

Where *Warrenton Mo.*

Period *War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks: *Appointed Corn.*

Sergt June 20th /62

Private horses of ex-

** Because 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:.....

(234) *Joseph Stewart* Original

MAR. 18

8108773

31891*

Remarks:

listed men returned in
service until subse-
quent to September
1864, exact date not
known. See Gay-238-
1865.

76

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Allen A. Hess

Serg't, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself Serg't
To Feb'y 17. Appointed
Reg. Com. Serg't. Feb'y 17.
1863.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Allen A. Hess

Cri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated Dec. 31, 1882.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On noncommissioned Staff (Commissary Sergeant)

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Allen A. Hess

api, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On non. Com. Staff
Apt. Commissary Sergeant

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76 | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Allen A. Hess

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Apr. 6 to Aug. 31/62.

On Noncommission Staff

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Allen A. Hess

Sp, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered into service April 6-1862.

Extra duty in S.M. & C.S. Department

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Smith

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Allen A. Hess

Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service
 since enlistment of owner.
 On extra duty since April
 10th /62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri
 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Allen A. Hess

Pi., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wauenton Mo April 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 6, 1862.

Where Wauenton

Period During the War
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Hess Allen A.

1st Co. 3 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Id Cards	Final Statements
arial Records	Furloughs
rt. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
criptive Lists	Orders
charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough
ualty Sheet	Med. Examination
ainment	Misc. Information /
tracts	Pay or Clothing
th or Effects	Personal Reports
ertions	Rank
charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
ty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Allen A. Hays
Company *Sergeant*
B Co Regt of *M.D.M.*

Approved
Wm. Davidson
Surgeon Major & Med. Dir.

Hd Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo
St Louis Mich 17 1863
To be Discharged
By order of Brig Gen Davidson
R.W. Elliott
Lieut & a. a. c.

Adjutant General's Office
May 23 1863
Discharge sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Aut. no. 120
Jan 20

Respectfully returned
for date of Discharge
of Capt & Surgeon
Statement
Wm. Davidson
Surgeon Major

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ROLL

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant *Allen A. Hoops* *at Captain* *Commissionary*
Company, () of the *3rd Reg. Cal.* *Regiment of United States*
 was enlisted by *Gravel* *Major* *of*
 the *1st* *Regiment of Cal. Inf.* at *Wentworth* *Mass.*
 on the *1st* *day of* *April* *1862*, to serve *he was born*
 in *West Maryland* in the State of *Pennsylvania* is *Thirty* *years*
 years of age, *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *Fair* *complexion*, *blue* *eyes*,
dark *hair*, and by occupation when enlisted a *Merchant*, During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 303, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
 The above are true and correct about the *28th* day
 of the month *March* *1862*, while on duty in his Regiment as
Com. Sergeant, at *Rolla* *Mo.*

Wm. C. Campbell
Adjutant of 3rd Cal. Inf.

SEASON: *Low Water*
 DATE: *March 10th 1863*

Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Allen A. Hoops* of
Army - Com. 3rd Cal. Inf. *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because

of (Here insert par. 1124, p. 303, and directions on Form 12, p. 303, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Gonorrhoidea, of an *asthmatic* character which
 prevents his riding on horse-back. He is one-third
 disabled
W. L. Sharpe

Seen on: Oct 10 1863

Surgeon. 3rd Cal.

DISCHARGED, this *20th* day of *March*

1863 *at* *Philadelphia*
Wm. C. Campbell
Adjutant of 3rd Cal. Inf.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

True—

County—

State—

col Dick
Provost Marshal
Genl

a. a. Hess

10 Reg. M. S. M.

3 M. S. M.

St Louis Jan'y 10th/68

St earl Dick

el. Smart I have a brother in the
10 Regt ear M^{rs} M^r are stationed at Pilot Knob
that I can recommend to your order
as a good clerk dont judge him by
one he has had 10 years of experience
as clerk and I will pledge your
prudence that he will give you
good satisfaction I did not think
soon I would not recommend him
he is a good penman and a spellen
and is industrious he is assistant
commissary ^{at the} of the Regt his
name is A. A. Hess hoping you
will favour him I sine myself

Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt
Thos Hess

820

Hess, Thomas
 Co H, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8120993
 2 8121081
 3 8121169
 4 8121257
 5 8121345
 6 8121430
 7 8121595
 8 8122663

9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25

Gen. Not. 548-238-1865.
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

20 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Hess

24, Co. A; 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, Apr 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Rise gmes Jan
get 100 at Pilot
Kent Mo.

Book mark: See G. 3-28865

Steet

76

[3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Thomas Hess

2^d Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned Jan.
9th 1863

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26 | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Hess

2^d Lt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected 2nd Lieut
April 25 Horse &
Equipments furnished by
himself from Sept. 1st

On Detached Service as
Provost Marshal

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

O. G. Smith

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas Hess

2d Lt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Elected 2d Lieut
April 25-1862. Horse
& Equipments furnished
by himself from Aug. 31*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

2^d Lt | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Tress

2^d Lt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *2^d Serg't from March 8 to April 25. Elected 2^d Lieut 7 April 25/62.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Coppied.

76 **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Thomas Hess

2^d Lt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2^d Lt.
April 25/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith

76 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Thomas Hess

2^d Lt., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment 2 April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service
since enlistment of owner
2^d sergeant until April
25/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Thomas Hess

2d Lt, Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 8*, 186*2*

Where *Warrenton*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

C G Smith

Hess Thomas

1st Co.

3

Mo. S. M. Cav.

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Answered
27/8
Chas. K.
atc

1248 f

Take care to
Release me
Danville Aug 20/ 1864

& Genl. C B Lisk

Prof J H Robinson
Tells me to grow Recruiting That
I am or will Be Released
according to my Parole & Reports
myself at Danville Montgomery, Ala.

To Genl. Lisk

commander of the District

Sho Hess

P S

Genl. if I had my acquittal
it would help me very much
in Recruiting for this reason
The men would go in to the
service much quicker if they

are sure that I could be
permitted to command them and when they
know that I have my Release they think it
all right hoping to Release my sentence from I also

Laurillo Mo Aug 21/68

Ness Thos

Reports himself -

As recruiting - It would
facilitate his success if he
could get his acquitab
re

W. S. mo. S. M. Aug

~~W. S. mo. S. M. Aug~~



W. S. mo. S. M. Aug 21/68

57

(17.)

62

St Charles May 15/1862

Harding Charles
May 15 A.M.

Says St. Vess has been letting
the opinion circulate that he
is a agent for the gov^t to pay
Home Guard Claims for the
purpose of having ^{and} ~~the~~ ^{about} ~~the~~ ^{the}
but has not positively
stated it, to be so.

Dr 3. Mo. S. M. Cony

file

Rec. Hdqrs. M. S. M.,
May 16 1862.

Office A. L. M. Dr Charles

May 15-1862

General

In regard to the "Home Guard Matter"
I find upon enquiry that Captain Bee. seems
to be retracting as on his own book. and
has not stated positively that he was appointed
an Agent by the Government to pay "H. G. Claims"
but has allowed such an opinion to circulate -
for the purpose of inducing claims to be presented.

Respectfully

Very truly
Yours

Wm. L. M. Schaffner

Sam. A. M. L.

New England

Major A. L. M.

D. 123

St. Louis. Dec. 27th 1862

Genl. C. A. Provost March. Gen.

Asks that Elmer. Hight 9th
Lt 10th Regt. M. S. M. be detailed
as Asst. Provost Marshal

3^d Mo S. M. Cav.

Return

100
#92
J. S. H. #92
J. S. H. #92

Recd. H. H. C. Genl. C. A. Provost March. Gen.
Dec. 28th 1862

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 27. 1862.

Majors H. J. Curtis
A. A. G.

Please detail 2 Searched
Thomas. Hays. Co. 26th 10. M.S.M. as Asst
Provost Marshal. with order to report in
person to this office.

Please send the order to this office as St. Louis
is now in the City.

Very Respectfully
J. A. Dick

Adj. & P. M. General

Prices Branch, Montgomery Co. Md.
January 12, 1868

file

3 M. S. M.

Patrick Fullen, & 9 others.
Loyal Citizens of Montgomery Co. Md.

Recommendation Lieut Thomas
Kess as Prob Marshal for
Montgomery County. He knows
everybody & the nature of all
cases likely to be brought before
that office.

10 M. S. M.

[Signature]

Pices Branch January 12th / 63

Genl Col Dick

Provost Marshal Genl

we are the undersigned Loyed
city of Montgomery county who do Respectfully
Recommend Genl Thus Head to our M^r S M (Corkyn)
is now in your office) as Provost Marshal
of Montgomery county who he knows and
Every Person in the county and knows
all about the cases that will likely be
brought before a Provost Marshal
in this county. ~~He~~ { O. J. S. Hampton

Patrick Fullen
Stephen A Green
William H Pace

John Surtz
David Surtz

6 Nov 1863

J. L. Lomax
J. J. Lipes

James M Blackwood

Wd Gen. Dept of the Mo
St Louis, Dec 27th 1862

Special Order #92

Assigning Lt Thomas
Hess to duty as Asst
Provost Marshal, in the
Office of the Dept Pro
Mar. Gen. St Louis, Mo

H-10 Cav MS M

3 M S. M.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., December 27th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 92

4. . . . 2^d Lieut. Thomas Hess.

Co. "N" 10th Cavalry M. S. M. is hereby
assigned to duty, as asst Provost Marshal,
and will report in person without
delay, to Lt Col F. A. Pickens Provost Marshal
General, at Chico Head Quarters.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

Lt Col F. A. Pickens
Provost Marshal.
St Louis Mo.

A. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Thomas
Ad. Kef.

10th Co. 3rd Regt.
13th Nov.

file with 3rd S. M. Regt.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Thos. Hess

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 10

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Res'd

Day 9 ; Month January ; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 4 State Mo.

Remarks _____

E. H.
Clk.
 (176)

L 14

1863

Office Proo. Mar. Gen.

Dept. Mo.

January 14/63.

Lieut. F. A. Colouel
& Proo. Mar. Gen.

Reports that

Lieut. Thomas Keff
10th. Cav 7. Mo. & M.

on duty at his office, has
resigned and that his resig-
nation has been accepted
by the Governor of Mo.

3rd Mo & M Cav

File

Rec'd H. 2^d. Dept. Mo.

January 14. 1863.

Office of the U. S. Gen.
W. Dept. of the Missouri
Saint Louis Mo Jan 14/13

General I have the honor most respectfully to report that Lieut Thomas
Wells 1st Reg. Cavalry U. S. A. on duty
in this office had resigned - His
resignation being accepted by
the Governor of the State
D. C. C. C.

With great respect
Yours Obedt Servt.

R. A. Orrin

John C. McCall
Lieut of the Missouri

W. J. C. C. C.
Commanding
Dept of the Mo.

821

Hewett, Mason

Co I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

1st Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122726	26
2	8122812	27
3	8122860	28
4	8123038	29
5	8123123	30
6	8123230	31
7	8123289	32
8	8123335	33
9	8123397	34
10	8123447	35
11	8123493	36
12	8123546	37
13	8123594	38
14	8123677	39
15	8123733	40
16	8123797	41
17	8123871	42
18	8123945	43
19	8124012	44
20	8124073	45
21	8124128	46
22	7584429	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz* - 238-1863.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

N

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Mason Hewitt

Sgt, *Co. A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 6, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66* ¹¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Clothing settled July 29/64*

1st Sergt from June 4/62 to Feb 2/63

1st Duty Sergt from August 1864

Claims pay for horse lost during

service June 1862

Book mark: *Page 238 1865*

Hillman

11

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Howell

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *119* for *Club & Card Stoves*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Clerk at Prov. M. Office*
Columbia Mo

Book mark:

Hilton

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Mussum Hewell

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Ordered by W. M. Columbia Mo*

Book mark:

Hilton

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Masson Howell

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - Oct 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse & equip
137 days

Book mark:

William

71

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

M. Hewitt

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Horse & Equip. Feb. 29/64 to

June 25/64

Appointed Sgt Aug 11/64

Book mark:

Hilton

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

O Mason Howell

2d, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *For horse & equip. from
Feb'y 27/64 to June 3/64*

Book mark:

Hillman

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Howell

Regt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipments
Clerk at Regt Q M.*

Book mark:

Willow

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Mason Hewell

2d, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse and
equipments
Clerk at Regt Quarter Master*

Book mark:.....

Hillman

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Mason Hewitt

Reg't, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Abent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service Clerk
at Reg't Q'm. furnished horse
and equipments from Oct 11/1863*

Book mark: _____

Hilton

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Mason Hewitt
Pvt., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
Sept. 1/63*

Book mark:

A

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Mason Hewitt
Co. D, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse
& Equip. from July
25 to Aug. 31

Book mark:

Warren

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Mason Hewitt

P. Co. D., Co. *D.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Mason Hewitt

Art., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

H 38. M. Cav. Mo.
(209)

Mason Hewett
Prk, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service

Book mark:

Al

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Massan Hewett

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Warren

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Massie Hewitt

1st Serg't, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*14* ^{*82*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& equipments from
April 15 to May 30 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Mason & Hewitt

1 Sept Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse & equipments from April 15 to May 30th*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

W. Harvett

1st Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Furnished
his own horse
Broke from
guard May
30/62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark: *22*

Lee

St.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Mason Hewitt

1st Supt. Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st* to *June 30th*, 188*2*

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Mason Hewitt

4 Seryt, Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Notes April 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Mason Hewitt

1 Sgt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 6, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15*, 1862

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

Hewitt, M.

P, Co., 3 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, May 11, 1864.

Order No.

1345 1465?

Transp. Port. M. Bennett,
Regainition of
3d M. S. M.

For

From

To

Nature of service

St. Louis.
Pilot Knob. Mo.
Under orders
from Brig. Gen. Frisk.

822
Hervey William P.
Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Hervey William P.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark:

See also

823

Hickel, John D
Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115842	2
2	8115943	2
3	8116044	2
4	8116142	2
5	8116229	2
6	8116308	2
7	8116386	2
8	8116453	2
9	8116512	2
10	8116580	2
11	8116638	2
12	8116699	2
13	8116766	2
14	8116845	2
15	8116919	2
16	8116998	2
17	8117074	2
18	8117149	2
19	8117218	2
20	8117280	2
21	8117335	2
22	Sp-267-1869	2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark Sp-267-1869
General Notation GS 238 1003

✓ See also

24 | *38th Me. Cav.* | *97th*

John D. Erickson,
, Co. E, 3 Reg. ~~Am. S. Cav.~~

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Refn - 267-1869.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Apr. 15*, 1870.

**Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.**

J. G. Powell

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. H. H.

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Ga., Mar. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 3*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 1864; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60 65* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks *Tick at Carroll-*
on Mo.

Book made *Investigation*
over

Tabine

MAR. 18

8117335

1891A

*Failed to elicit any
further information.
Hfn. 267. 1869.*

76

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)'

Mo.

John D. Fisher

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. Fisher

B

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John D. Hicker
Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments & rags. & pack & canvas, lost, 9 cts.*

Illegible. Roll mutilated.

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John P. Hickel
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John P. Hickel*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turnished horse*
equipment 245 days.
of pack & canteen belt,
20

Book mark:

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John D. Fisher

Co. E, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

& equipments 184 days.

Saddles & canters

lost. 90

Book mark:

Chas. H. Smith

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John D. Nickel
Cst., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remark *Turnished horse
Equipment 122 days
Haversack canteen
lost 90*

Book mark:

Delaware

72

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John P. Hickel

Cpt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Furnished horse*

equipment 61 days.

Book mark:

Labine

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John D. McKee
Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse*
equipments from
Dec. 8, to Feb. 29.

Book mark:

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Fisher
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turnished horse
equipments from
Oct 31 to Dec 31.*

Book mark:

Sabine

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. McLean
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discount.*

*Turned in horse &
equipments from
Aug 21 to Oct. 25.*

Book mark:

11 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John D. Nickel
1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31.

Book mark: _____

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John A. Nickel

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse
horses & equipments
from May 1 to June 30.*

Book mark:

Putt.

N. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John S. Hinkle
Pris., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(~~2d~~ Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. 3 Ill. Can. (2 org.) Mo.

John D. Nickel
Sgt, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Ill. Can.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark: *None*

2. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John L. Rickel
John, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Lucas
Copied.

N.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John D. Hickel

*Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Furnished his

*own horse & equip-
ment from Sept 1 to
Oct 31.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Print.

N.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John S. Nickel
Gov't, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Pratt

N.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John S. Hickel

Gov't, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

N.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John S. Nickle

Capt, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Pratt

N

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John S. Nickel
1st, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 10, 1862

Where

Louisiana

Period

years.

During the War

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Lat

874

Hickel John D

Co E, 3 Missouri S.M.C.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

825
Hicks, George W.
Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125326	26
2	8125269	27
3	8125378	28
4	8125440	29
5	8125557	30
6	8126151	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 653-298-163.
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

George W. Hicks

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Fronton, Mo. April 15/65

Book mark: 703-255-65

N. J. Roe

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

James T. Smith

2nd, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left with me some*
May 1st 1863 using
silk at the time.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

13

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Geo H. Hill

for, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed since*
Mar 1st 1863

Book mark:

W. C. Collins

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Geo. H. Dick

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22 to June 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James H. Smith
1st, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *Meacham*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 23*, 186*5*.

Where *Meacham*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Present set with*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J. B. Williams
(2584) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL *Copyist.*

same.

MAR. 19

8125269

01891*

St. Louis | **Mo.**

Wm. H. Smith
Co. A, 2d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for April 10th

Present or absent Absent, 1863

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent

General Notation GSZ 238 1865.
Book mark:

Wm. H. Smith
(369)
Original

100 | **Mo.**

100
_____, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismt sick

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark: _____

McClary
(359) Copyright.

Hicks, George W.
Priv, Co. R. 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges & Spec. against

J. W. Vick

Col 3^d Cav Me 5th

Charge

Desertion

Charles W. Specification Agrius
George W. Kicks. Wps. Dr. & Dr. Con. m. m.

Chapin's Question

Specification. In the last p.
Geny. W. Hesse. Private Co. 3^d Bⁿ.
Capt. M. A. Dwyer & others. Soldier
in the service of the United States
Army. On or about the 1st of April 1863.
leave his command. And remain away
until about the 1st day of September
1863, when he returned voluntarily
all this as Pilot Capt. Omer
Dwyer was J. Super
Adjutant Capt. G. S. & others
Geny. Recd. Co. 3^d Bⁿ. Cannon.
War Dept. Wash. D.C.

NOTE 1:

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who is in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward the papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his attestation thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the attestation of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the command of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

R 8
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

186

George W. Wick
a private Co., "L."
1st Reg't of Maine

Approved,

J. Porter Surgeon

Medical Director.

St Louis Dist

St Louis

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St Louis July 8, 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. *C. B. Fiske*

R M Elliott

Capt a, Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office),

186

Eldredge R. R. M.

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 28 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

George W. White a private of Captain *William*
Georgia Company, [&], of the *Fourth* Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by *Captain* *Leahman* of
the *Said* Regiment of *Georgia* at *Middlebury* *Vt.*
on the *thirtieth* day of *January* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Wayne County* in the State of *Massachusetts*, is *thirty one*
years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and *by* occupation when enlisted a *Teamster*. During the last two
months said *soldier* has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION: *U. S. Post Office at Chronton Mass*

DATE: *At Newburyport N. H. 1864*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private George W. White* of
Georgia Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Drainage* from exposure to *inclement* at *San Bernardino* as
Oct 1862, *which* has become *chronic* and *stee* continues. He is done no
any *more* *present* *matter* *to* *very* *much* *concealed*. The *disorder*
was *contracted* *since* *entering* *the* *service*. *Disability* *one* *half* *(1/2)*
So *unfit* *for* *3* *or* *4* *months*

DISCHARGED this *19* *th* day of *March* 1864, at *San Bernardino*
at *William D. Dorell* *a. a* *Surgeon* *& S. a*

John H. Spencer
Adjutant General
Commanding the Regt. *1864*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town.....County.....State.....

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[DUPLICATES.]

R 148

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

George W. Hicks

Private of Company *L*

3^d Regiment of *Mo. Inf. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Place of death for date
of death or discharge
located in appendix*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George W. Hicks
 Rank: Private Company: Lth Regiment: 3^d
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo State Militia
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Shanton Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED

Muster Out Roll of Co. dated
Jan'y 21st 1863.

REMARKS.

Special M. Roll for Apr. 10. 1863.
reports. "Absent sick." Similar report-
in Roll for May & June. 1863.
M. Roll for July & Aug. 1863. reports. "Absent
sick since May 1. 1863. Roll for Sept and
Oct. 1863 reports. "Left without report."
May 18/1863. being sick at the time.
Not home on subsequent rolls.

No further information

A. L. Smith
 Clerk.

George M. Hick
Oct 6. 1863. N. S. M. W.

Discharged Nov. 19. 1863

Disch April - 1863

See Discharge papers

826

Hide, Northrup M
 Co H, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8121032	25
2	8121420	27
3	8121208	28
4	8121296	29
5	8121382	30
6	8121465	31
7	8121528	32
8	8121609	33
9	8121680	34
10	8121754	35
11	8121823	36
12	8121890	37
13	8121967	38
14	8122045	39
15	8122133	40
16	8122227	41
17	8122317	42
18	8122408	43
19	8122501	44
20	8122573	45
21	8122634	46
22	32880017	47
23	36646476	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz* - 238 - 1865.
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

N. M. Hyde

Priv., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863. Absent
on furlough*

Book Mark:

Paul

N

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Northrup M Hyde

Co. *N*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Calhoun Co. Del*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*

Where *Warrenton Mo*

By whom *Lt Miller*; term *3 mo* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Corp*
Feb 23/63 Promoted
Serg Nov 1/63

21 **8 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Northrup M. E. Mc,
Sgt. J., Co. *3*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Macomb Mo. Apr 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 24, 1864*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25.49* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Sgt.*
Mar. 1/65.

Book mark: *See G. 3-1865*

Stee

26

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Northrup M. Wade

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wade

76 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Northrup M. Fay
57, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Steele

25

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm Thos M Hyde
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Hyde

6 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Worthrup W J Jr

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse & requisit
from Mar 1/64
to Aug 29/64.
Due us. for ammu-
nition destroyed
in June 50 lbs.

Book mark:

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Northrup N. H. Co.
Ill., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due us for
ammunition
valued 50¢
furnished horse
& equip himself
125 days.

Book mark: _____

K | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Northrup M. Hyde
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse & equip
himself 6 days

Book mark: _____

Steve

K

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Northrup M. Teske

Sgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip himself. 60 days.*

Book mark:

Steele

2 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Matthew M. Hyde
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mr. Hyde*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip. himself 61 days.*

Book mark:

Hyde
Original.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

Northrup M. Hyde

Co., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Abseent

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁰¹/₁₀₀ for horse

Equip. drawn

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service
Furnished own horse
& Equip. from Sep
1/63. to Oct 3/63 - 61 days.

Book mark:

Stetson
Original

76

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Northrup M. Hyde
 Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1869.Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 for _____Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Equipments himself from
July 1/69 to Aug. 31/69-62
Days -

One furlough from Aug. 29
1869. to Sept. 2/69.

Book mark: _____

(288)

C G Smith

Copyist

76

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Northrup M. Hide
Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
& Equip. Himself from
May 1st 1863. To June 30th 1863.

Book mark:

(250)

O. G. Smith

Copyist.

26

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Northrup M. Hyde
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipmt.
furnished by himself

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith

26 | 3 S.M. Car. (2' Org.) Mo.

Cloutrup M. Hide
Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.
2 Organization
Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Copyist.

26

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Northrup W. Hyde
Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Corp. Feb. 23.*
Horse & Equipments furnished
by himself

Book mark:

(368)

O. G. Smith

Copyist

26 | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Northrup M. Hilde

Cui, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1882.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Sept. 1st

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. G. Smith
Coyd

26

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Northrup M. Hyde

Qui, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Aug 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Northrup M Hyde
 Priv., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
 furnished by himself from
 Feb. 22 to Aug. 31/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri
 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: /

C G Smith

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Northrup M. Hyde

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Horse entered into service Feb. 22-1862*

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith
Coppied.

72 | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Northrup M. Hilde

Qui, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse in service
since enlistment of
owner

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Copyist.

26

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

O'athrup M. Hide

Qui, Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb'y 22, 1862

Where

Warrenton

Period

during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ *88* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

C G Smith

827

Higdon, James T.
 Co. I B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108116	26
2	8123619	27
3	8123681	28
4	8123757	29
5	8123830	30
6	8123900	31
7	8123972	32
8	8124036	33
9	8124103	34
10	8127698	35
11	8127753	36
12	8124184	37
13	8127808	38
14	32879210	39
15	36646424	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Gsz-238-1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James T. Higdon

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Lk.; hair Lk.

Where born Madison, Mo.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 18, 1864.

Where F. Town, Mo.

By whom Capt. Rice; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Marsh

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. L. Higdon

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Gair
Jan. & Frederick-
town, enlisted
in the Regt.

Book Mark:

Paul

16

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James T. Higdon

Pvt., Consolidated Co. B, Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9 10/100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Foot's mark:

A. L. Ames

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James T. Higdon
2d, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macomb *June 6*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Transferred to G. O. Dist of North*
Mo to Co B. Could be R. credit 3'
Mo S M Cav Mar 23 " 1865

Book mark: *July 23d 1865*

Hilton

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James T. Higdon

B

Priv. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Amis

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James. Higdon

B
Priv., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

W | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James S. Higdon

pt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct & April*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred to Co. H Consolidated
Recruits 3^d Mo. S. M. Cav. by special
order the 5th March 16/1865 Will R. Mc.*

Book mark:

Hillman

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James L. Higdon

Det, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hittner

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John S. Higgins

Feb, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *4* ^{*96*}/₁₀₀ for *ardnance*

Due Gov't, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks *Absent without leave*

Furnished Horse & Equipments
for 137 days

Book mark: _____

Hillier

71 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John S. Higgins

Mo., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 4 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ for Ord. Stance

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at home Medicine Co.
Furnished horse & equip 127 days

Book mark: _____

Higgins

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James L. Highden

Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equip. July 1st/64*
to Aug 1st/64

Due H. L. Haller 190.1 Blanket 300. 490

Book mark:

William

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jas I Higdon

PP, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For horse & equip from*
Feb 29/64 Due M. S. 1 blanket 90
1 5d Blanket 300 490

Book mark:

Hilton

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James T. Higdon

2d, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and
equipments*

Book mark:

Hilton

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James T. Higdon
2d, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

Hilton

H | *3* *Sm. Cav* *Mo.*

James S. Higdon
Plt

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated
Pilot Knob, Mo., Mar 15, 1864.

Where born *Madison, Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Fredericktown, Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dist*

Company to which assigned *I*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865,
Book mark:

W. A. Smith

828

Hiler, Asa

Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119179	■
2	8119267	■
3	8119358	■
4	8119461	■
5	8119563	■
6	8119660	■
7	8119754	■
8	8119850	■
9	8119941	■
10	8120036	■
11	8120128	■
12	8120258	■
13	8120350	■
14	8120440	■
15	8120531	■
16	8120617	■
17	8120700	■
18	8120782	■
19	8120867	■
20	8120937	■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book No.

623-228-1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Asa Filer

Pr., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan. 7, 1865

Muster-out to date

Jan. 31, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *31* ^{*62*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse & Equip
himself 137 days*

Book mark: *see Reg. = 238 = 1865*

A **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Wm. Miller

Pn, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec.*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
Equipts himself 260 days*

Book mark:

Albrook

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Ala. Hiler

Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Detached from
Jefferson City, Mo.*

Book mark:

Hilbert

AF | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Asa Stiler

Pn

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Dismissed horse
equipts himself for
183 days*

Book mark:

Stiler

Asa | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Asa Miller

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned out horse + equipments
himself for 122 days*

Book mark:

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Pa

**Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Michigan

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Transferred himself
Exempted himself for
61 days*

Book mark:

Stallion

H **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

Wm. Hiler

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 188 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip't. himself for 60 days*

Book mark:

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Ala Stiler

Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100 ..

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & equip^{ts}
himself from Nov. 1st '63 to Mar. '64.*

Book mark:

Stebbins

As **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Asa Miller

Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment
myself from Sept 1-63 to Oct 31-63*

Book mark:

A. Folbrink

A **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Adm
Corp, Co. G. 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(~~2d~~ Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July; Aug.*, 188 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse*
Eqmpts himself from
July 1-63 to Aug. 31-63.

Book mark:

A. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

Asa Hiler,

Capt.

; Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from May 1/63
to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

H. **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Asa Ailer,
Capt.; Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipm'ts. himself from Mar. 5/63
to Apr. 30/63 -*

Book mark:

E. H. Hartford,
Copyright

A. J. McCarroll Mo.

Agua Filer,

4 *Co. 1*, *3* Reg't Missouri *J. M. Carr.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *(Not stated)*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford
Copyright.

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Asa Briles,

Corpl.; Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feb'y. 28/63.*

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Asa Viler

Co. G Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments himself from Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62 -*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

E. H. Woodford

Re-

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ben Hiler

Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Force and equipments furnished by himself from Dec. 23/61.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

C. H. Woodford
Offical

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Asa Hiler

1st **Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.***

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had a horse in
the service since enlistment.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Clerk

A -

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Asa Siler,

2nd **Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.***

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had a horse
in the service since
enlistment.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Hodford

He. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Asa Hiler,
Corpl. Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of, horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has a private from*
Dec. 23/61 to Feb. 15/62.
Sick at home with leave.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford,
Corpl.

Co. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John Hiler,

Capt.; Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo. Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23*, 1861.

Where *Iroy, Mo.*

Period *of the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *8* 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book *General Notation* Gsz *238* 1865.

C. H. Woodford,

Hiler Asa

, co. G

S

MASS

Regt

1st Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Pilot Boat No 2
March 16. 1864.

Rush Co. H.

Capt Co H 3rd bar No 2 H.

States that Rehder of his company for
whom an application for leave of absence
is made. has important private business
to attend to in the Lincoln Circuit Court.

Rehder Co H 3rd bar No 2 H.

Plot Rock Mo
Mch 15th 1864

The Policy of my company, for
 whom an application for a card of service is
 made, has, important private business to
 attend to in the ^{city} and has not been
 which will be in business next week, which, if
 not attended to personally, will result, to an
 serious pecuniary loss to him -

Wm. H. Bush
Cash received from
Wm. H. Bush
\$100.00
A. B. M. & Co. Cash

829

Chiler, George M.
 Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Print | *Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119215	25
2	8119304	25
3	8119401	25
4	8119504	25
5	8119604	25
6	8119699	25
7	8119794	25
8	8119889	25
9	8119980	25
10	8120075	25
11	8120166	25
12	8120256	25
13	8120351	25
14	8120441	25
15	8120532	25
16	8120618	25
17	8120701	25
18	8120783	25
19	8120868	25
20	8120938	25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-1865*
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George W. Stiles

Co. G

, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*, drawn since \$ *69* ^{*4*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Issued Horse & Equip
Himself 137 days*

Book mark: *Jan Dec = 238 = 1865*

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

George H. Hiler

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Arrived Nov 1*

Equipt himself 168 days

Book mark:

Belmont

A **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

George W. Hiles

On, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belmont
Copyist.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George W. Miller

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment himself for 16 days*

Book mark:

Spillbrook

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

George W. Foster

Sgt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse +
equipment himself for
122 days*

Book mark:

14' | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

George H. Ailer

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse +
equipment for 61 days*

Book mark:

Adelbert

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

George W. Hiler

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
Exempt himself for
60 days*

Book mark:

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

George H. Siler

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *(Nov + Dec)*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred horse equip't
himself from Nov 1 - '63 to
Dec 31 - '63*

Book mark:

H⁷ | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

George M. Adler

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 188 *63*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse + equipments
away from sep 1 - 63 to Oct 31 - 63.*

Book mark:

Stebbins

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

George M. Hiler

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments himself from July 31 - '63 to Aug. 31 - '63. To be deducted by sentence of court Marshal on mortgage and allowance*

Book mark:

Holbrook

He.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George W. Hiler,

Private,

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George W. Hiler,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from Mar/63
to Apr. 30/63*

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copyright

H. S. M. Cav. (207.) **Mo.**

George H. Hiler,
Private, Co. 7, 3 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copyist.

He.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George W. Stiler,
Private,

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*
equipts. himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feby. 28/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George H. Hiler,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments himself from
Sept. 15/62 to Dec. 3/62 -

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Coppied.

No. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George H. Hiler,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and equipments*
furnished by himself from
Dec. 23/61

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

C. S. Hoodford
Copied.

He. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George W. Heiler,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had a horse in*
the service since enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Hoodford
Copyright

He.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George H. Heiler,
Private Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had a horse*
in the service since
enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copyright

He. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George W. Hiler,
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Bradford
Capt.

Ho. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George Heiler,
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Merrenton, Merrenton, Mo. Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Irony, Mo.

Period of the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book number: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. S. Woodford,

830
✓ Hoiler, Joseph
Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119216	26
2	8119305	27
3	8119402	28
4	8119505	29
5	8119605	30
6	8119700	31
7	8119795	32
8	8119890	33
9	8119981	34
10	8120076	35
11	8120167	36
12	8120257	37
13	8120352	38
14	8120442	39
15	8120533	40
16	8120619	41
17	8120702	42
18	8120784	43
19	8120869	44
20	8120939	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gsz-238-1865.
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph Hiler

Pn, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 19*, 1864, drawn since \$26 ²⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Furnished horse
except himself 137 days

Book mark:

see list - 238 - 1865

At | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph Miles

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Norfolk*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment
himself 168 days*

Book mark:

Albrow

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Hiler

Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Detached from
Jefferson City Mo.*

Book mark:

Holler

15 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph L. Miller

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
Equipts himself for 168 days

Book mark:

Atalbrook

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph Miller

Ch, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
Equipts himself for 12 days*

Book mark:

Holbrook
Coppist.

46 | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Joseph Miller

Pr.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
Equipts himself for
61 days*

Book mark:

Holbrook

H **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Joseph Hiler

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
Equipts himself for
60 days*

Book mark:

Hollbrook

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph Stiler

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horses Equip*
Myself from Nov. 1-6.3 to
Dec. 31 -- '63

Book mark :

Stiler

St | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Joseph Miller

Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse + rifle*
himself furnished. - 1 - 63 to
Oct 31 - 63

Book mark:

Steelebrook

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

Joseph Ailer

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment*
Regiment from July 1 - '63
to Aug. 31 - '63.

Book mark:

Belbrook

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph Hiler,
Private Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipments himself from May/63
to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Copyist.

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph Viler,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipt. himself from Mar/63
to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Woodford
Copyist.

A. (38 Mo. Cav. (209.)) **Mo.**

Joseph Hiler,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. H. Woodford
Capt.

A. **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

Joseph Hiler,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feby. 28/63.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hardford
Copy

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph Hiler,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments himself from
Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 3/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Carpenter

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph Hiler,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments
furnished by himself from
July 15 62!

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri
Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

A. S. Shadford
Coryd.

He.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Heiler,
Private

Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Has had a horse in
the service since enlistment.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Copied.

He. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph Hiler,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had a horse*
in the service since
enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copyist.

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Hiler,
Private,

Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford,

Ho.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Heiler,

Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Harwale, Mo. Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Warrenton.

Period of the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. H. Woodford

831
Hill, Albert
Co. K. A., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107965	26
2	8124501	27
3	8124583	28
4	8124671	29
5	8124756	30
6	8124844	31
7	8124930	32
8	8125014	33
9	8125101	34
10	8108401	35
11	8127525	36
12	8127623	37
13	32879141	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Note. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Albert Hill

Ont., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton, Arkansas, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60* ⁸⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. C. Taylor

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Albert Hill

Out., Consolidated Co., *a* 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 188*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

N | 3rd M loan | Mo.
(2 org)

Albert Hill

Orin, Co. 3, Reg't Missouri loan

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Albert Will

Plt, Co. 76, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Albert Will
Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Confined in prison.*
since last muster returned
to Co.

Use of Horse & Equipments
160 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Norris
 Copied.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Albert Will
Det, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use & risk of horse & equipments 160 days.*

Book mark:

J. L. Storris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Albert Will

Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse in service
For use and risk of horse and
Equipments 60 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Albert Will**Det*

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 9 Feb 4

1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Horse in service**For use of horse & Equipments**60 days.*

Book mark :

(258)

J. L. Norris

Copied.

No **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Albert Hill

Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. M. M. M.
Copied

M 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Albert A. Hill

Co. K, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks

*Stoppage for horse
Equipments \$ 32.23*

Book mark: _____

M. E. Wetmore

Mc 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Albert Hill
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Augt*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Sick at Regt Hospital*

Book mark:

16 3 Mo. S. M. Co. **Mo.**

Albert Hill

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob

During the War.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Bounty and
premium not paid.

Book **General Notation** Gsz 238 1865.

J. E. Nichol

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Albert Hill

, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Jefferson, Tenn.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 22*, 1863.

Where *Pilot Knob*

By whom *Capt. Hummel*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Armstrong

Hill, Albert

I, Co. K, 3 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effete

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

London 22/1/64

Roll of Primes forwarded
from Pilot Noel 21/1/64

Will Allen
3 m, S, M, C

ROLL OF PRISONERS SENT FROM *Pilot Knot to Saint Louis Mo Sept 19th 1864*

NO.	NAMES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	<i>Arrested</i> WHERE CAPTURED .	<i>Arrested</i> WHEN CAPTURED .	SIGNATURES.	(REMARKS, (CHARGES, &c., &c.
1	<i>Hill Albert</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>3^d Co. MS. M. H.</i>	<i>Washington Co Mo</i>	<i>Sept 8th 1864</i>	<i>Albert ^{Hill} mark</i>	<i>Sent Per Order of Genl Court Martial</i>	

I Certify that the above roll is correct
P. F. Lomenzo
Captain and Asst. Dir. Mar.
2^d Dist. Dist. of St. Louis

Albert Will

Private Co. K. 3rd Cal. Inf. D. M. Co.

San Francisco Sept. 30th 1864.

I am 19 years of age, belong to
3rd Cal. State M. Co. 2nd Co.
August 1864 went on Scout of the
1st M. Co. march from San Francisco
to Washington Co. M. Co. 2nd Co.
behind. Arrived half day, followed
on to State of Alaska was taken for
Binghamton and arrested 2 1/2 mi
from State by party of five men
then was taken to the prison with
me. When we were taken
we fired two shots at one of the
party of 5 men standing by
which I fired two shots. I saw
Miguel what was I did or not, was
taken to Alaska sent in guard
house kept there a week. Sent
to Alaska kept four days and
released sent to my Company
and was made a Scout and sent to
St Louis. When of the man with
me "Calvin" I happened, he was
Scout on Scout before I was arrested.
Second time was killed or captured.

Respectfully Yours to

Albert Will

Highly respectfully referred to
Mr. Messrs. Lane. There is no
examiner in the case

Grand. & Provoked!

17th June 1841

Accty. Clerk of Court

My dear Mr. Lane,

I have just received your letter

of the 17th inst. regarding the same.

I am sorry to hear that you are

dear

Office In Mar.
Wich of Spring
Sept 20th 1869

Receipt for
Prisoner Albert
Hill -

3rd mo 8.4m c

Head Quarters, Saint Louis District,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 20th, 1864

Received of Private Frank Heilmann Co "A"
1st. M. M. The following prisoners sent forward
from 2nd. M. M. by
Capt. C. F. Sonenyan. viz:

Albert Hill. Private Co "H" 3d. Co. M. M.

Charles S. Hill

Provost Marshal.

St Louis Mo, Oct. 17th 1864

Respectfully returned, Priv
Albert Hill co H 3rd M. S. M. Co
was sent to St Louis, for trial
on charges which had previously
been forwarded to the Comd
Commanding St Louis Dist.
As appears by Gen Order No 45
Hd qrs St Louis District, he has
been tried, and convicted &
sentenced, I do not think
there was any charge against
Privates Hill of desertion

I have the honor to be
Your Obedt Servt
P. F. Lowery
Capt & Asst-Pm regt

Referred to Ex. Brown
for file.
Adam

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., October 12th 1864.

Captain P. F. Longan.

Genial. Prov. Marsh.

Capt.

You are

heretofore directed to furnish all the evidence,
if any, that can be obtained in the case
of Albert Still - charged with degradation
from Co. K. 3 Mo. Cav. The pris-
oner was forwarded from Pilot Knob by
you And no evidence sent with him.
I am Captain

Very Respectfully
Yours
Wm. C. Howelle
Lieut. & Co. Adj. Gen.

Statement of Albert Will

Private Co. K. 3rd M. S. M., Cavalry
I am nineteen years of age belong
to Company K. 3rd M. S. State Militia, 1st
Lieut. Peppé Commanding. On or about
the 20th of August 1864 I started on
a scout from Montauk Co. and
went to Potosi Washington Co. Mo.
about twelve miles from Potosi I got
sick Stopped and laid down on the
side of the road and remained there
about an hour then got on my horse
and followed the trail on the way
to Potosi I got some liquor and got
drunk in going through Potosi I was
suspected of being a Bushwhacker and
a party of five men from Potosi came
after me to arrest me. About two
and half miles from Potosi they over
took me there was another man
with me and when the party from
Potosi told us we were under arrest
this man that was with drew his
revolver and fired I saw him fire
two shots a woman that saw the affair
said she saw me fire two shots
but I don't remember firing any but
I may have done it the man that

Was fired at said said he did not see me shoot and dont know whether i did or not

Q How long were you behind you Company when you arrived at Potosi

A About half a day

Q That were you doing all this time

A I got lost and took a wrong road

Q That was done with you after you were arrested

A I was taken to Potosi and put in the Guard house and kept there one week was not Examined I was then taken to Pilot Knob and kept there four days then released and sent to my Company and was again arrested by order of Capt. Rice 3rd Mo State Militia Cavalry and sent to St Louis

Q That is the Mans name that was with you before you were arrested

A Calverly Shepherd

Q Was he arrested

A Yes: the day before I was arrested the second time he was sent on a scout and was either killed or captured

This statement was made by the Prisoner in my presence this 30th day of Sept 1864 he Subscribed and swears to its truth

David Polgren ^{his} Albert D. Will.
Lieut. USA. Capt. Ed. ^{mark}

Calbert Hall
Co K 3' M & M

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 20^d 1864.

Received from *Grand*

1st Mo 5th Infy the following named prisoners, sent forward
from *Levy* by

Levy *Levy*

to-wit:

Albert Nile *Levy's 300th Mo Infy*

Geo H Richardson

Quint & Asst ~~Provost Marshal Gen'l~~, Department of the Missouri.

Make a Carr
Richardson

2.
Richardson

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 24th, 1864.

Col.

I have the honor to forward
herewith prisoners.

Albert Kell

Sent

forward from Pilot Knob Mo by Capt
W. H. Longan, A. C. M.

Respectfully
Yours etc

Chas. L. Keiss

Capt & B

Provost Marshal

Col. Joseph Barr. Jr.
Capt. Geo. Man. Gmk.
Super of the Mo.

832

Hill, Simon

Co F, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107876	34531375
2	8107885	36646426
3	8117669	
4	8117769	
5	8117857	
6	8117940	
7	8118024	
8	8118108	
9	8118190	
10	8118271	
11	8118353	
12	8118426	
13	8118500	
14	8118579	
15	8118660	
16	8118742	
17	8118818	
18	8118891	
19	8118963	
20	8119031	
21	8119093	
22	1018-A-1883	
23	26fn-512-1866	
24	32879858	
25	34526228	

26fn-512-1866
 Book No. 1018. A. 1018/1883
 General Notation Gen 238 1865

H 3^d S.M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Hill

, Co. F, 3^d Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Hfn - 572 - 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 10, 1866.

"Lost Horse Equipments by
reason of being captured by
the enemy April 20. 1863."

Mallen

Pl.

3

S. M.
Cary.

Mo.

Simon Hill

, Co. F,

3

Reg't

Mo. S. M. Cary.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1018 A. 1883.

with Refr - 512 - 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 3, 1883.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one

Certificate

furnished.

A. M. M.

211

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James H. Smith
Sgt., Co. *4*, '3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *219* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purchased from Government*
one Saddle. Lost the harness
Pay due for use of horse &
equipment 137 days.
Value of horse & equipment, 814.90

Book mark: *Lost in line of battle*
one

afternoon

MAR. 18

8119093

1891

De chape furnished Feb 3. 18.
And sent A. A. G. O.

N.

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hill

Co F., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1864. On duty
in Q. M. Dept.*

Book Mark:

Paul.

H 1 3 Con. Mo. S. M.

Simon Hill

Prin Co, F. 3 Reg M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for May & June, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled,....., 186 ; **drawn since** \$.....165

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip-
ments from Feb. 28 to April 20, 1863*

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1863, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., Vol. 102.

Book mark :

J. Merchant

H. 3 Cav. 1 Mo

Simon Hill,

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 1 Battalion Paroled Men at Benton Bar-
racks, Missouri,

dated Benton Barracks, Mo., June, 1863.

Age 29 years; height, 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair; eyes blue, hair dark

Where born Kentucky

Occupation farmer

When enlisted Jan 21, 1862.

Where enlisted Warrenton, Mo.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Astoria

W **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

W. J. Moore
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *14* ^{*90*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordinance*

L. A. G. to 49th
Due Gov't, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*

equipment 14 days

Book mark: _____

H. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

P., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1st* ⁹/₁₀₀ for *bedroom*
1st 6 49d

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *1. duty performed*

2. duty performed

horse & equipments 17d 49d

Book mark:

Adams

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ch, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1st 90 for Outward

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 490

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse

1 equipage 17 1/2 days

Book mark: _____

11 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

11, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11*, 186*11*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *14* ^{*40*}/₁₀₀ for *Adm. fees*

Due Gov't, \$ *40* ^{*40*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted horse*

equipment 122 days

Book mark:

J. B. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

J. B. Smith, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse &*

equipments to Regt

Book mark: *W. H. Moore*

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 *4*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *For riding out horse*

4 equipments 31 days

Book mark: _____

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Allen
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *No horse*

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ³.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John H. Smith
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *admitted & paid*

at Andrew Garach, St.

Dr. H.

Book mark: _____

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Simon Hill

Pl

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Captured by reb Genl
Manuaduke in Wagon
County Mo. April 19-1863
Paroled at Benton
Barracks, St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Simon Hill

Pt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mo. & Apr.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Captured & Paroled

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark

24 Oct. 13. 66. Horse Equipments

over

B. Wagner

MAR. 18

8118271

81891*

lost in battle april 20. 65. Hja. 512, 1866

H | 3 *1st* *Car* (*200*) *Mo.*

Simon Hill

Pt-, Co. *F*., *3* Reg't Missouri *1st* *Car* *200*.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*-, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(169)

B. Wagner
Copied

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Simon Hill

Pt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished his own
horse & equipments since
Dec. 31st 62*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Simon Hill

Pt

, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Horse Equipments furnished by himself since Aug. 31st 62*

Clothing Act settled up to Aug. 31st 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

HC | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Simon Hill

St, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*
furnished by himself
Aug. 31. 62
Clothing & settled
Aug. 31. 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Coyd.

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Simon Hill

Pl-, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} 100

Remarks:

*Has had his horse in
service since Jan 21, 62.
Horse & Equipments fur-
nished by himself.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Simon H. Hill

91, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 40* *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Jan 21/63*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Simon Hill

H, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me & Wpl*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due since
enlistment.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark *9956.283 Dec 10/18 9956.283 1883*

B. Wagner

MAR. 18

8117667

418914

P. P. R. M. 2

76 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Simon Hill

Pvt, Co. 10 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warren Co., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1862.

Where Warrenton

During the war in Missouri

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Became 3d. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

H | 3 Mo. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simon Hill

Priv., Co. 10, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warren Co., Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1862.

Where Warrenton

During the war in Missouri

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Became 3d. Mo. Cav.

Ref - 512 - 1862

Book mark: Cont. in

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

J. E. Michol

MAR. 18

8107876

018910

*of lost discharge
furnished Feb. 3/83
Vide 1018, A. S. O. (E. B.) 1883*

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Simon Hill

....., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *6* feet *2 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Kentucky*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 21*, 186 .

Where *Warrenton Mo*

By whom *Capt M. Faden*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *ordering the*
uniform

J. H. Stewart

Will. Simon

Pvt, Co. ~~44~~ 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1

187



Box 1

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD
DATE: 7.15.79
PAGE: 10

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 493

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Will Simon	P	3	Mo Sm	C	H	BB Mg	1	162	6	46
						M Roll	514			
						BB Roll	217			
							253			
						301				
						326	inc	1	302	

Captured at Patterson Mo April 20, 1863 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at Furnished Home in Richmond from July 24/63 to April 20/63

How he died

Admitted at Patterson Mo April 20, 1863 reported at Camp Parole, Mo, April 23, 1863

Discharged April 30, 1863 on roll of prisoners from BB May 10/63

10 18-Q-50

Copied by

over

W. H. H. 2000

over

833
Hill, Mesley
Co K.A., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107966	2
2	8124502	3
3	8124584	4
4	8124672	5
5	8124757	6
6	8124845	7
7	8124931	8
8	8125015	9
9	8125102	10
10	8108400	11
11	8127523	12
12	8127622	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wesley Hill

Pat., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 9, 1864*; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*58.97*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____8100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks:_____

Cook's mark:_____

A. C. Taylor

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Wesley Hill

Out. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: See Co R. Same Regt.

D. C. Taylor

N | 3 Am bar | Mo.
12 Org

Wesley Hill

Orin, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feby 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wesley Hill

Priv., Co. 46, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wiley Hill

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Use of horse and equipments 160 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

76

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)'

Mo.

Wesley, Will

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

For use & risk of horse & Equipments 160 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Horrio

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wesley Hill

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service
For use and pack of horse and
equipments 61 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(258)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wesley Hill

Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Horse in service
for use of horse & Equipments
60 days.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

Mc 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wesley Hill
Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Newell*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Hospital*
Denton Ma.

Book mark:

No **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Wesley Hill
Cat

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

36

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Oswley Hill

Co., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Augt, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Book mark :

H. E. Motman

76 3rd S. M. Co. Mo.

Wiley Hill

Pvt, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob

During the War.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and
premium not paid.

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J. E. Nichol

834

Hillen, William P

Co M.A., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108142	25
2	8126621	27
3	8126708	28
4	8126811	29
5	8126900	30
6	8126989	31
7	8127080	32
8	8127169	33
9	8127274	34
10	8108403	35
11	8127524	36
12	8127435	37
13	8127625	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

William Hillen

Butt., Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34⁴²* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*8*100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Look mark:.....

A. C. Taylor

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William P. Hillen

2nd, Co *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo., *May 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K 3rd Mo.*

Dec. 10. Mo. 15th Regt. Dist.

Post. Mo. Mo. 18/65

Book mark: _____

Hillen

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William P. Hillen

Out, Consolidated Co., *3* Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

N | 3 S. M. Co. | **Mo.**
(2 Org)

W O Hillen

Orw., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. O. York
Capt.

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William E. Tillam

P., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1st 1860

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred, S. M. Cav. 2d
Reg't, 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav. 2d
Reg't, 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav. 2d*

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William C. Miller

Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 12th Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip*
2d of hand

Book mark:

W. Miller

A

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William J. Miller

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip.*
209 days

Book mark:

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William P. Killen

Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Det. S. Stoppage*

1 Army Regt. & 2nd Reg't

\$20.75 Furnished horse

& Capt. 214 days.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William J. Hillen

2d, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent W. J. Hillen Stoppage
and Col. H. R. R. & B. B. R. R.
of 25th. Forwarded home &
Egypt 193 days.*

Book mark:

Hillen

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William J. Hillen

Plt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & kept
132 days.*

Book mark:

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William P. Miller

John, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went home to Capt. J. P. Miller*

Book mark:

Miller

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William P. Hill

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & equip 12 days*

Book mark:

W. P. Hill

H | *3 S. M. Co* Mo.

Wm P. Miller

Appears with rank of *Pr^t* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co* Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo, Mch 15, 1864.

Where born *Potosi Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 19, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Potosi Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mch 15, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dist*

Company to which assigned *M.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

835
Hillier, John B
Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 108171	2
2	F 115284	2
3	F 115367	2
4	F 115444	2
5	F 115517	20
6	F 115627	21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

✓ Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

26

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John B. Hillier

Sub., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Post Hospital
St Louis. Nov. 1864

Name not borne on
M. O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

R. Braden

26 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John B. Hinton

Regt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

Book mark:

R. Braden

26.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John R. Hildner

Sub, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments & 2 days

Book mark:

176

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B. Hutton

John B., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186 ¹/₄.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 30 days.*

Book mark:

R. Bradin

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B. Hillier

Rank, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. B. Hillier

H | *3 S. M. Co* | *Mo.*

John B. Hillin

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Apr 3, 1864

Where born *Wash. Co., Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 1*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 3*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Otoni, Wash. Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

Willow John B
P, Co. 10, 3 Regt Mo Sm

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1 OVERCOAT.
UNIFORM COAT.
2 PAIR TROUSERS.
1 PAIR DRAWERS.
1 PAIR SOCKS.
1 PAIR SHOES. /
PAIR BOOTS.
SHIRT.
HAT.
CAP.
KNAPSACK.
HAVERSACK.
CANTEEN.
BLANKET.
BLOUSE.

P. Scott 1

Name, J. B. Hilton

Rank, Priv

Regiment, 3 Me S. M

Co. D

When admitted, Oct 30 5

Ward, T

Died Nov 5 1864

Hospital Number 9854 47

Name John B. Hillen

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Rank Priv. Co. D Regiment 3. 1st S. M.

When admitted November 1st 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

W. H. P. J.

Dial of No. 7

What occasion attended Hospital,

Forton Barracks, Mo.

R 125

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John B. Killian
of Company *D*

B Regiment of *Law. M. S. M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Counted in aggregate
duration to date of
date of death*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John B. Miller Regiment: 3
 Rank: Private Company: 2
 Arm: Law. S. M. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(17)

"D"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John B. Hillow
_____ of Company *D*
3^d Regiment of *M. S. M.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 7th 1864

*Inventory sent 2^d Auditor. Sept 24
1866. with information that no
final statements could be procured
in this case.
S. W.*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John C. Hilton
 Rank: _____
 Company: P. J. M. Regiment: 3
 State: Pa.
 Arm: _____
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Apoplexy

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Appl. Surg. W. G. Wood
of Phila.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 7th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Benton Lancaster Pa.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects signed by
James H. Wood. U.S.A.

Effects

1 Uniform Coat. 1 pair shoes

Clerk.

W. G. Wood

John B. Hillen
Priv. J. S. M^o Cav.
Nov. 6. 64.

Benton Brns
St Louis M^o
✓

No 244834

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 OHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased, *John B. Hallow*
Rank, *Private*
Name of Regiment, *3 Missouri State Militia Cav*
Name of Company, *D*
Age (if known),
Height of Deceased,
Date of Death, *Nov 6th 1864*
Place of Death, *Post Hospital Benton E. Co. Mo* Ward No. *7*
Cause of Death, *Apoplexy*
J. A. Smithers

836

Hines, Francis M

Co H, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8121033

2 8121121

3 8121209

4 8121297

5 8121383

6 8121466

7 8121591

8 8122648

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

Gsz 238-1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis M. Mace

St. L., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo. Apr 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disen'd on*

Surgeons Certificate
of disability at
Mexico Mo. Feb 1/65

Book mark: *See G. 238, 865.*

Steele

26

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis W. Hives

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon
Certificate of Disability -
Feb'y 6 - 1863. Final Statement
Given

Book mark:

(200)

C. G. Smith

Capt.

76

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Francis M. Biers

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself
from Sept. 1st

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (old Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis M. Hines

Cri., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached Service -
Horse & Equipments furnished
by himself from Aug. 31.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (old Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Francis M. Hines

Pri., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Jan. 31 to Aug. 31/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Hines

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered into
service Jan. 31 - 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

O. G. Smith
Copyright

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis M. King

Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment 20 April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service since enlistment of owner

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis Mc Kinnis

Pi....., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862

Muster-in to date *April 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 31*, 186*2*.

Where *Warrenton*

Period *During the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *56*.¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

.....

C G Smith

Hines Francis M.

Pin, Co. H, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Alps Feb. 7. 1868

The designation of this co
was changed to Co H
3rd Regt M.S.M. Feb. 2nd 1863.

Gen. P. B. P.

Asst. Adj. Genl

Sp. Ill
M. M.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

200

20 1538 78 1/2

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

See Endorsement

Francis M. Hines

a Private Co.

10th Cav Reg't of
Adjutant General's Office.

Nov. 30 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Approved

Wm. H. Miller

Medical Director.

St. Louis Dist of
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Jan'y 26 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. E. A. Carr,
Adj. Genl.

R. M. Smith
Adj. Genl.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Autism...

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Francis M. Jones
 Company, [H], of the Tenth
 , was enlisted by Capt. C. C. Jones
 Regiment of Colo. M. S. M. at Hannibal, Mo. as
 day of January, 1862, to serve three years; he was born
 in Tennessee in the State of Tennessee, is 21 1/2
 years of age, 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high, light complexion, Gray eyes,
 light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 ed. 2d.)
 Taken up cause by Marshal on track in the month of February 1862
 in the town of Hannibal & on military duty in the Company at the time
 of the Tenth M. S. M.
 STATION: Hannibal, Mo.
 DATE: Jan'y 15th / 1862
 Capt. T. A. Jones
 Commanding Company.

Windup caused by pencils contracted in the month of February 1862
in the town of Worcester & so rendering duty in the company at the time

STATION: NOLVA'S

DATE: *January 18*

Capt. Tenny Capt. es 7410th Ave. M. S. New
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Francis M. Hines* of
 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 Captain *Samuel*

Answering ~~to~~ **to** A. with much improvement of
vision, behind the consequent improvement in the color of the
teeth, the physician wholly unable to obtain his satisfaction
in manual labor
W. D. Thors - Surgeon. 10

Wm. L. Howard - Surgeon, 10th Ar Regt -
Genl: Wm L. M.

Discharged this Sixth day of February

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a ~~probable~~ case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 9. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Tract—
County—
State—

[DUPLICATES.]

8362
Haines Jim

Co D., 3rd Missouri S.M. Cav.

2. organization

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7722228	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

76 | 3 Car. Mo. S. M. | Mo.

Wm. Hines

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the C. D. S. S. M. Car. Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 15, 1864

Where born New York, N. Y.

Age 24 years; occupation Bar Keeper

When enlisted Feb. 15, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb. 15, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300

Where credited 6th Ward, St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned D

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Henderson

(339) Copied.

Wm. W. W.

D., Co. B.

Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mr Pratt

Write nothing above this line.

The following report was made
for Mr Douglas June 30/82
in the case of Wm Hines
Co D. 6th Brooklyn Heavy
as follows.

This man (whose enlistment
paper is herewith) was
received at Fort Detm. Regt
service Benton Ark. In Louis
iana July 17/64 & deserted
July 22/64. Copy of M. & R.
Co. I. 5th Regt M. & R. bearing
his name in the case of
Wm Hines called for by
the Commr of Penitents, as
belonging to Capt Johnson
Co. 6th Col Edwin Smart's 6th
Regt. Co. I. M. & R., being on
his file will be looked
for during inspection of
regiment.

* * * * *

Since which date the man has
been withdrawn from custody
of the Penitents.
J. H. Pratt
1-91

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ym. L. Jones desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

the 15th day of February 1864

Witness:

Wm. G. Cooper U.S. Agt.
Wm. L. Jones

Deserted Feb. 22. 84 - B.A.K. No.

No.

Ym. L. Jones
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
February 16th 1864.

By Wm. G. Cooper U.S. Rec. Agt.
1st Regiment of Brooklyn Fire
Co. 9.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Wm. L. Jones

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and other necessary the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, receive payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit's roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commanding of recruits, or the one may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

Alto. Oct 14/84. Rec Recruit Roll
of this man file with Mr. Thawin
Roll - 7447

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, Wm Hines born in New York City
in the State of New York aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Bookkeeper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Hines do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 16th day of February 1864.
Before me
Capt Wm Hines
Capt Wm Hines

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon
St Louis Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
6 1/2 inches high.

Capro Pm Mo 14 dist Mo
Volunteer

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "D", 5th Regiment of Boatmen Volunteers, on
the 15th day of February, 1864, at St Louis Mo
Approved C. Sherman

Wm Hines
Ed. Hines
St Louis Mo
Capro Pm Mo 14 dist Mo

Asst. Ensign
Asst. Ensign

Co. *6*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	1	2	4	3	0	"
2	8	1	1	2	5	2	1	"
3	8	1	1	2	6	1	8	"
4	8	1	1	2	7	1	6	"
5	8	1	1	2	8	0	6	"
6	8	1	1	2	8	9	7	"
7	8	1	1	2	9	7	6	"
8	8	1	1	3	0	4	9	"
9	8	1	1	3	1	2	5	"
10	8	1	1	3	1	9	6	"
11	8	1	1	3	2	6	8	"
12	8	1	1	3	3	4	6	"
13	8	1	1	3	4	2	1	"
14	8	1	1	3	5	0	7	"
15	8	1	1	3	5	8	5	"
16	8	1	1	3	6	6	3	"
17	8	1	1	3	7	3	8	"
18	8	1	1	3	8	1	6	"
19	8	1	1	3	8	7	4	"
20	8	1	1	3	9	2	6	"
21								"
22								"
23								"
24								"
25								"

Book No. *235-1865*

General Notation GS 238 1865

See also

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Ernest P. Hobbs
Priv, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon Mo, *Nov 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last settled~~ *4 Mo*, 1864, drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *16*^{*47*} _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *absent in confinement*

Forfeit 2 months pay & allowance
& 2 months imprisonment in
Prison at Macon, Mo. Antine
G. C. M.

Book mark: *Co 3 - 238 - 1865*

E. M. Stearns

N

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

General P. Hobbs.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4th Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in confinement
for 2 months pay &
allowances by sentence of
Court-Martial*

Book mark:

E. Arsten

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Ezekiel P. Hobbs.

Prvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. ⁹/₁₁ Dec., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Foster

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Ezekiel P. Hobbs

Pr, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - & Oct -*, 1864.

Present or absent *present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipments 184 days*

Book mark: _____

E. Hobbs

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ezekiel P. Hoffs

Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished own horse &
Equmts 184 days*

Book mark:

E. Hoffs

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ezekiel P. Hobbs.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished our horse & Equipage 132 days*

Book mark:

E. Hobbs

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ezra P. Hobbs.

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipments 61 days*

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Ebenezer B. Hobbs.

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby, 1864.*

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*

Furnished our horse & equipment 11 days

Book mark:

E. M. Stein

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ezekiel P. Hobbs

Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse &
equipment all day*

Book mark:

E. Weston

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ezekiel P. Hoffs.

Pr- Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-²⁴ Oct- , 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Perfect 1 month pay by
Order of Court-Martial.

Furnished own horse &
Equipments from Aug. 31. to Oct
31. 1863.

Book mark:

E. Western

40

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ezra P. Hobbs

Rot, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinement.

Book mark:

Chance.

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ezekiel P. Hobbs

1st

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from April 30th June 22d, 63

Book mark:

Chance

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Exekiel P. Hobbs

1st

**Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse
& equipments from Feby 28,
1863 to April 30, 1863.*

Book mark: _____

Chance.

7th 3rd Mo. Cav (20th) | **Mo.**

Ezekiel P. Hobbs

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri SM. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chaise

70

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ezekiel T. Gibbs

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from October
31st 62 to February 28th 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ezekiel P. Hobbs.

Det

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own horse
& equipments from Aug 31
to Dec 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

N^o

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Ezekiel P. Hobbs

Pvt

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own horse & equipments from Sept 1, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

70

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ezekiel F. Woods
Sgt

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

76

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ezekiel P. Felt

Det., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chambers

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ezekiel P. Hobbs

1st, Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 18, 1862.

Where Louisiana

during war
Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90. 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance.

838
Hobbs Isaac J.

Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	811076	✓	25
2	811081	6	27
3	811095	7	28
4	811104	6	29
5	811114	6	30
6	811127	9	31
7	811132	1	32
8	811142	0	33
9	811149	6	34
10	811156	9	35
11	811164	2	36
12	811171	2	37
13	811178	9	38
14	811186	2	39
15	811193	6	40
16	811200	2	41
17	811207	1	42
18	811214	1	43
19	811220	9	44
20	811226	6	45
21	811233	1	46
22	471-6-1882		47
23	471-6-1882		48
24	471-6-1882		49
25			50

471-6-1882 (EB) 1884.
Book Mark. 1539-6-

General Notation Gsz 239 1965.

See also

N 3 S. M. Camp Mo.

Isaac S. Hobbs.

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Camp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *471-6-1882*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mar. 5, 1887.*

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Campbell

C. 3 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac S. Hobbs.

, Co. 13, 3 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1539. C. 1854 with.
471. C. 1852

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 6, 1885.

Honorably discharged
March 29. 1865 to date from
Feb. 28. 1865 pr. General Orders
No. 10. Ed. 2rs. Dietrich of
Mo. Feb. 28. 1865.

Samuel
C. 13

A 38 M. Camp Mo

Isaac S. Hobbs.

, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. S. M. Camp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1539-6-1884 with
471-6-1882

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 28, 1884.

Was tried by a G. C. M. for
habitual drunkenness, found guilty
and sentenced to be dishonorably
discharged the service with loss
of all pay and allowances due
him. Finding as aforesaid confirmed
and he is hereby discharged the
service of the U. S. vide G. O. No. 10
of July 28. 65 from Hd. Qrs. Dist.
North Missouri.

Campbell

HL

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Isaac S Hobbs

Plt, Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., *May 13*, 186 *3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *111* ^{*64*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* ^{*97*} 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horses & equipments*

from July 13 to July 31-64

Valuation in dollars of horse \$100
horse equipments \$10.

Clothing account settled to Feb 29-64
(over)

Book mark: _____

Heard

MAR. 18

8112321

1891

Stop pay for 1 sling & swivel
1 cone wrench. 1 brush & shov.
1 labor knot.

In confinement Macon.
Mo. Feb. 20-65;

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Isaac S. Hobbs

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement*

Macon, Mo. Feb. 20th 65.

Book mark:

Hearst

7 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

James S. Hobbs

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipments from Feb 29
to July 31 '64 153 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heard

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac F. Hobbs

Pvt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Iraco S. Hobbs

Plt

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hand

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Isaac S. Hobbs

Id, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leard

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Isaac S. Hobbs

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hand

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac S. Hobbs

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Rented horse and
equipments 31 days*

Book mark:

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James J. Kelle

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark: _____

71 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis J. Hill

Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick at
Leavenworth

Book mark:

Kearns

26 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Wm. J. Hobbs

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks in Dept St Louis Mo

owned horse & equipments 1 day

Book mark:

Hand

4 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Isaac H. Hobbs

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from apr 30 - 1863 to June 30 - 63*
Absent sick at Port Hope Horton Mo.

Book mark:

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Isaac L. Foster

Priv.; Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments from Feb.
28 - 03 to Apr 30 - 63

Book mark:

4 3d Mo. Co (2d Reg.) **Mo.**

Leach, Hobbs

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri (Military)
(Organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Isaac H. H. H.

Prv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st to Feb., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments Oct 31-
1862 till Feb 28-1863

Book mark: _____

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Spencer Hobbs

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - 8 - Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted the*
com'd on March
Dec - 13 - 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Isaac S. Hobbs

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8. 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments from
Sept - 1 - 1862 to Oct. 31
1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

E. M. Neal

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James L. Holtz

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and equipments Feb. 22 /62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

24 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Leane S. Hobbs

Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

J. A. Meale

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Leaac S. Holtz

Priv., Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated for *Louisiana Mo. Apr 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

4 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Isaac S. Hobbs

Rosa, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Mch 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

471-6-1882
Book mark: 15390. 230. 60. 1882

General Notation Gsz 238 1805

MAR. 18

8110765

1891*

Room 153 GMB Feb 26

54

Hobbs, Isaac S

P. P. 3 Reg't Ms. M

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists /
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Name of Hospital, *U.S. Army*
 Name of Patient, *J. H. Kelly*
 Disease or injury, *Chambers' Disease*
 Result, *Returned to duty cured*
 Date of Transmission, *Feb 27th 64*

R. Niccolls
Surgeon U.S. Army
In Charge

REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF
 PATIENT, &c.

3 Mo. seen

DIET.

TREATMENT.

DATE

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward *3*, Bed *10*, General Hospital at *Quincy Ill*
 Name *Spec & Little*, Age *40*, Rank *Private*, Co *C*, Regiment *5th Ind. M.*
 Disease or injury *Chronic Quinsia*
 Result *Admission, Aug 20th*
Return to duty, cured February 16th 64
Furlough,
Discharge from service,
Transfer to another Hospital,
Death,

(Name of attending Medical Officer.)
Wm Buchanan
A. A. Surg. M.D.

Note.—When a patient is received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and above all, the result. In case of transfer this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or sailing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
Sept 1 st 1863	R. <i>Opium Emulsion 3m</i> <i>But May 504x</i> <i>R. May Opium 3m</i> <i>But sending in next</i>		<i>First Day's Quinsia is almost well. has had swelling at neck appearance of Scrophula.</i> <i>Feels good. Works very tender.</i>
Oct 1 st	<i>Con'd Emulsion</i>	"	<i>3 to 5 evacuations daily.</i>
Nov 1 st	"	"	<i>Improving</i>
Dec 1 st	<i>No Treatment</i>	"	<i>Convalescent</i>
Jan 18 th	<i>Oil and Saline</i> <i>May home</i> <i>Wm & home</i>	<i>Light Med</i>	<i>Time ready for Regiment. Got must in the strength of it and in falling bit off his Fungus. I took from stitches</i>
Feb 16	<i>Wholly recovered</i>		<i>Discharged Curdy to Jan Regiment Feb 16th 64</i>

St. Louis, Decy. 19, 1864,

Order No. 1634.
Transp. Part. U. S. Reobls.
3rd M. S. M.

For St. Louis.
From Pilot Knob, Mo.

Nature of service Join up from
Schaffeld Bks.

Readgton Dist of North Ma
Office of Provost Marshal

Memorandum March 23rd 1885

W. E. Hays D. C.

W. E. Hays D. C.

Sends copies of Genl Order

No 11th H. E. Hays Dist of North

Ma Dated Feb 28th 1885

Releasing Isaac C. Hobbs

to Dr. J. D. East Dist. Ma

Forward him with one of

return one your self

W. E. Hays D. C. W. E. Hays D. C.

Head Quarters Dist Northern
Office Pro War
Sacramento March 27/63-

Capt

Enclosed find copies of
Serial Order No 11 Head Quarters Dist Northern
dated February 28th 1863. Relating
to the Private Co B. 3rd Cal

It is the Govs will release him,
giving him one copy, and retaining
one copy.

Very Respectfully
D. C. McRay

Myself Dist Pro War

Capt G. H. Walser

Asst Pro War

St Francis Mo

Hobbs Thomas

Co *G*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F119410</i>	"
2	<i>F119503</i>	"
3	<i>F119603</i>	"
4	<i>F119698</i>	"
5	<i>F119793</i>	"
6	<i>F119888</i>	"
7	<i>F119979</i>	"
8	<i>F120074</i>	"
9	<i>F120165</i>	"
10	<i>F120255</i>	"
11	<i>F120349</i>	"
12	<i>F120439</i>	"
13	<i>F120530</i>	"
14	<i>F120616</i>	"
15	<i>F120699</i>	"
16	<i>F120781</i>	"
17	<i>F120866</i>	"
18	<i>F108398</i>	"
19	<i>F108700</i>	"
20	<i>32879972</i>	"
21	<i>36646435</i>	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Corrected 12-5-17 H&O

Gen Not. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

No. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Thomas Hobbs

G., Co. 10, 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Lincoln Mo

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 10, 1862

Where Warrenton

By whom Capt Hammack; term 3 years

Remarks: _____

*This organization became Co. G., 8 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (old Organization).

James

A.

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hobbs

Out., Co. *G.*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1864, Absent
escorting train
to our - Posts*

*Sept. 1864, Absent
on detached
service.*

Book Mark:

Paul

H *33. m. car*
(2 org) **Mo.**
Thomas Hoffs
Out, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Mar 10, 1865

Muster-out to date

Mar 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *54 7/8* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Clothing account*

settled Feb 29 1864

Pay due for horse & equipments

from Mar 1-64 to July 15-

64. Muster out to take

effect Mar 10-1865 by

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Purke

MAR. 18

8108700

1891*

reason of expiration
of term of service

N 1. { S M law } Mo.
(2 Org)

J Hobbs

Am., Co. , { Reg't Missouri law

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished horse and
horse Equipments from Mar 1/64
to July 15/64 137 days

Book marks

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Hobbs

Pri

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 188 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Turned up horse & gifts

himself 168 days

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

40 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Hobbs

Pn, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached service*
Surgeon No.

Book mark:

Stellman

JL | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thermon Stöbe

Co, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Amended Muster
Equipment furnished for
16 days*

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Hobbs

(Pr)

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 10 June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Unmusked horse & equip'ts
present for 127 days*

Book mark:

14 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

Mo.

Thomas Hobbs

Pri

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horses & equipments to himself for 61 days*

Book mark;

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Hobbs

Pri, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse +
Equipment himself for
60 days*

Book mark:

46

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Hobbs

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment
himself from Nov. 1 - 63 to
Dec 31 - 63.

Book mark:

Reuben

H⁷

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Hobbs

Pr.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from Engrt himself
from Sep 1 '63 to Oct 31 '63.*

Book mark:

Adelbert

A **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

Thomas Hobbs

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horses*
Exempts himself from
Aug. 2 - '63 to Aug. 31 - '63

Book mark:

Holbrook

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Hobbs,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and
equipment. Himself from June 10,
1863, to June 20/63.*

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Thomas Hobbs,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Offical

A. S. M. Cav. (207) **Mo.**

Thomas Hobbs,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

A. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Thomas Hobbs,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipments himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feb'y. 28/63.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hardford
Copied.

A. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Hobbs,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipment himself from
Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62.
(Enrolled Mar 19/02
Warrenton - During war
in the 9th in Aug 21.
67 Mexico.)

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Houghland
Capt.

A . | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Folbe,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and equipments*
furnished by himself from
Mar. 1862 -

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Hoodford
Copyist.

He

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Holbs,
Private

Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had a horse in the service since enlistment.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Hoodford
Copyist.

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Hobbs,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: has had a horse
in the service since
enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. H. Woodford
Copyist.

840

Hockaday Charles S.
 Co *G*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2) Organization.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115846	■
2	8115901	■
3	8116003	■
4	8116104	■
5	8116196	■
6	8116284	■
7	8116362	■
8	8116433	■
9	8116594	■
10	8116663	■
11	8116621	■
12	8116680	■
13	8116744	■
14	8116816	■
15	8108548	■
16	8108746	■
17	8116892	■
18	8116970	■
19	8117112	■
20	8117378	■
21	3287968	■
22	36646438	■
23		■
24		■
25		■

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also *13 Mont Cav.*

70

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Charles V. Richardson
Sgt, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Massachusetts, Jan. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

12th Mo. Cav. Tet. Tab.

Aug. 6, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Sabine

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. S. Hockaday
Sgt., Co. E., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. Absent on furlough.

*Aug. 1864. Loss Aug. 6
Sturgeon transfer
to Nat. Regt.*

Book Mark:

Paul

J.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles C. Hickman

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Transferred to 13*

Mr. Tolson Aug 6, '64
by reason of re-enlistment.

Book mark:

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles J. Schaefer
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse*
** equipments 182 days.*

** 49*
*Harness * 41*
lost, 90

Book mark:

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles O. February

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent with*

leave from Apr. 5
to May 15, '64.

Book mark:

Choline

N. 13 f. M. (air) Mo.

Charles S. Hockaday
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo., Apr 4, 1864.

When enlisted Mich 15, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 4, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$1400.00

Company to which assigned O

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Fulton Cal-

lawey Co. Mo. 9th

Conq. Dist.

muster in to take
effect from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:

3 S. M. Co
1 (2009) Mo.

Charles S. Rockaday
Serg't, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Plat Amt Mo Apr 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Apr 3, 1864

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 110 100

Remarks: Turnished his own
horse & equipments to
from Dec. 31 '1863 to date
Muster out to take
effect from date of
enlistment

Book mark:

(over)
J. E. Parker

MAR. 18

8108548

1891*

Mustered out by virtue
of reenlistment
under the provisions
of P.O. No 141 War
Dept. series of 1863

73

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles A. Hockaday
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse*
equipments, Dec 21
to Feb 20

Appointed sergeant,
Jan. 1, '64.

Book mark:

J. H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles O. Hilday
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 189*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turnished horse equipments from Oct. 31 to Dec. 31.*

Book mark:

Chilme

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles O. Schenck
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remark *Turnished horse equipments from Aug. 31 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark :

Labine
Clerk.

A. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Charles J. Hockaday
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

& equipments from

June 30 to Aug. 31

Book mark:

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Saday
Capt., Co. E, **3** Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from May 1 to June 30.*

Book mark: _____

Fruit
Copied.

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Chas. J. McCord

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Detached Service.
absent in pursuit
of the Enemy in Feb.
Mo.

Book mark:

N. 3rd M. Cav. (2079) Mo.

Charles S. Hookaday
Corp, Co E, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Charles J. Arc Kadag
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4th 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles F. Newkum
Capt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 20, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Charles S. Hoaday
Corp, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished his*
own horse & Equipments
from Sept 1 to Oct 31.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Charles S. Hookaday.
Capt. Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *App'd Corp'l Apr*

25.62

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Charles S. Hockaday
Corp., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed 1st.*
Corp. Apr. 25, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Charles S. Hockaday
Corp, Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: _____

N.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles F. Hockaday
Priv., Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 14, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period years During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

Lat

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Charles D. Hockaday

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Caloway, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862.

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt. Smart; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal April

1862 - Augt. Jan. 1, 1864.

Transferred to 13 Mo. Cav. Vol.

Vol.

Ward

✓ 841
Hodges John A

Co. *B* 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122777	25
2	8122838	26
3	8122911	27
4	8123076	28
5	8123157	29
6	8123232	30
7	8123288	31
8	8123338	32
9	8123396	33
10	8123446	34
11	8123492	35
12	8123544	36
13	8123572	37
14	8123678	38
15	8123754	39
16	8123828	40
17	8123897	41
18	8123969	42
19	8124033	43
20	8124089	44
21	8124143	45
22	7584473	46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark. *Gsz-238-1865*
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hedges

PL, **Co. 1**, **3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Proven Mo June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 11, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled_____, 186 ; **drawn since \$**_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; **due U. S. \$**_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$~~100~~*400*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; **due \$**_____100

Remarks: *Clothing called Feb 29/65*

Book mark: *July 23^d 1865*

Hillman

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John N. Hedges

2d, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Hodges

W, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2nd*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Hillman

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Hodges

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

16

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Hodges

2d, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *4 20* 100 for *Ord. Stamps*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse & equip*
198 days

Book mark:

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. Hedges

21st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equip Dec 31/63
to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

Hedges
Copyist

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Hodges

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See receipt & equip from*
Dec 31/64.

At Post Office Fredericks
Texas

Book mark:

Hilton

207

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John A. Hodges

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments.
Orduly at Post Head Qtr.

Book mark:

Willow

24

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Hodges

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipment
for Regt Hospital Pilot Hnd.

Book mark:

Willard

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Hodges

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments from Oct 31/1863*

Book mark:

Hill

M

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John A. Dodge

Prk., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Furnished Horse
& Equipment from
Sept. 1/63*

Book mark:

Warren

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Hodge

Wt., Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Furnished Horse
& Equip. from June 30
to Aug. 31*

Book mark:

H.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John A. Hodges

C. I., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
June 20th/63*

Book mark:

Warren

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jno. A. Hedges
Pr

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & April*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

H. | *3 S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**
(2009)

Jno. A. Sledge
C. Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on At-*
tached service

Book mark:

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Geo A. Hodges

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Warren

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hodge

Plk, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Harren

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hodges

Pt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hodges

Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

State

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John A. Hodges

Prb.

Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 6th to June 30th, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. L 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

W. A. M. M.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Hodges

Corp., Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

.....

Warren

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Hodges
Capt.

Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15th*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana. Mo.*

Period *during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book made by *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

Hodges, John A.

Prisco. 2. 3 Mgr. S. M. C. A. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3rd 1112 S. 1112

(6-15-1900)

Y

55

Head Quarters Post.

Pilot Knob, Mo. Aug 8th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 291

"Extract"

2^d. Commanding
Officer 6th Co. Cav. will
turn over a certain horse to
Private John A. Hedges Co. D.
3rd Co. S. M. Cav. and to him
that command, belonging to
Private John A. Hedges Co. D.
3rd Co. S. M. Cav.

BY ORDER OF

Col John. D. Tyler.

Commanding Post.

G. S. D. Kellerman

1st Lieut. and Post Adjutant.

842

Hoenstreet Benjamin

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 *See Hoenstreet Benjamin*
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Post Mark:

see also

843
Vogue John

Co. 3. Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108042	26
2	8116770	27
3	8116848	28
4	8116922	29
5	8117001	30
6	8117077	31
7	8117152	32
8	8117221	33
9	8117283	34
10	8127524	35
11	8127672	36
12	29.2.1	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John Hogue

, Co. **A**, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

X DESCRIPTION.

Age..... years; height..... feet..... inches.

Complexion.....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born.....

Occupation.....

X ENLISTMENT.

When....., 186 .

Where.....

By whom.....; term..... y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted, never reported
to the company for duty.*

Descriptive list not furnished

** Not shown*

Armstrong

H | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Hogan
Pvt. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton, Mo. July 13, 186*5.*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Cook's mark: _____

A. C. Taylor

MAR. 19

8127672

018913

✓ Memo.--Pvt. John Hogue's name does appear on the Co. "A" Muster-Out Roll, but not in the body of that roll with those who were present at muster-out. Pvt. John Hogue's name appears at the end of this roll, as one name in a group of four.--Three of the four are shown as deserters; but nothing is shown on the line for John Hogue, aside from his name and rank.

OR-OrigRec-Cmtt

AGONatArc

6-6-41

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hogue

Priv., Co. E., 3 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. (Co. E) Gair
Nov. 7 Pilot Knob
enlisted in the
regt.

July 1864. Absent
sick Ironton Mo.

Oct. & Nov. 1864. Absent
sick in hospital.

Dec. 1864. Absent in
confinement.

Mar. 1865. Lora Feb. 18
Carrollton, transfr.

(Apr. 1865. (Co. A.) Absent
since organization
of Co. Mar. 16/65 never
reported for duty.
Deserted.)

Book Mark:

Paul.

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John Hogue

Co. E

, 3 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.*

Age.....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion.....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born.....

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When.....Nov. 21....., 1863.

Where.....P. Knob

By whom.....Capt. Herring; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Not shown.

Ward

H. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Hogue

Int. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

Copyright.

J. C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John C. Jones

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

Book mark:

Chas. E. Jones
Copyist.

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hogue

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In confinement*

at St. Louis.

Furnished horse &

equipments 184 days.

Book mark:

Sabine

JL

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Fague

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Click at Star -*

geon.

Turnished horse & equipments 184 days.

Book mark:

Delane

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. H. H.

Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. H.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments 84 days.*

Book mark:

John H. H.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. Hane
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June, 1864*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Turnished horse
equipment 122 days*

Book mark:

Sabine
Copyist.

J. C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hogue

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 61 days.*

Book mark: _____

Tabine

3

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

John H. Hogue
Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments from Jan 1 to Feb 29.*

Book mark:

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. ...

..., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

...

H *3* *Mr. S. M. Carr* **Mo.**

John Hogue
Pvt, Co....., *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*
Age *24* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo., Nov. 30, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 30*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 21*, 186*3*.

Where *Pilot Knob Mo.*

War
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Bounty and*
premium not paid.
Where Enrolled: State of
Mo., 3d. Dist.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

Copy filed 6/12/41 C2H

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

June 10, 1941

CASE OF

John Hagen

Private, Companies E and A, 3rd
Missouri S. M. Cavalry

Civil War

It has this day been determined
from the records and information
furnished by the General Accounting
Office that the above-named soldier
deserted the service March 16, 1865.

By authority of the Secretary of
War:

E. S. ADAMS

Major General,
The Adjutant General,
W:

Bernard V. Merrick

844

Hohenstreet, Pennsylvania
 Co *G*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107875	25
2	8107884	27
3	8107666	28
4	8117768	29
5	8117856	30
6	8117939	31
7	8118023	32
8	8118107	33
9	8118189	34
10	8118270	35
11	8118352	36
12	8118425	37
13	8118499	38
14	8118578	39
15	8118659	40
16	8118741	41
17	8118817	42
18	8118890	43
19	8118962	44
20	8119030	45
21	8119092	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Gen. Not. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

11

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Refracted & dismounted

Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 31, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 31*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *137* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purchased from Government*

one Bridle, last one harness

Pay due for use of horse &

equipments 137 days

Value of horse equipments - \$4.40

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alfred H. ...
Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *40* / *100* for *Bed money*
at H. Co. 219

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital all*
Month Nov. 1864
horse & equipments 234
days

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John A. Smith
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.40* of $\frac{40}{100}$ for *bedmanned*

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: *Sick in bed at*

Macon Mo. furnished

from 4 equipments - 234 days

Book mark: _____

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Hunt

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *40* for *Quartermaster*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Quartermaster*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished to each horse*

Equipment 23 days

Book mark:

91

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm. H. Vanhook
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *4*^{*40*}/₁₀₀ for *Warrant*
(D. S. Co. 19th)

Due Gov't, \$ _____/100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____/100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*
equipments 112 days

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. Vanhook

W

24

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Spencer H. ...
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Spencer H. ...*
Federn ...
Furnished horse & equipment
Mr. Gen.

Book mark: _____

11 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

11, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Benjamin J. Bennett
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *4* ^{*92*}/₁₀₀ for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *None pay due to Org.*

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Superintendent
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: *Turned in on horse*

& equipments 17 days

Book mark: _____

16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Constant
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Benjamin Kobenstreet
Pl Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & equipments 61 days.*

Clothing & acc. settled up to Feb 28th 63

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Benj. Hoenstraigt

Pl

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished over horse*

& equipts since Feb 28 '63

Clothing acct settled to

Feb 28 '63

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H | *3rd Ill. Cav (20th)* Mo.

Benjamin Hollenstreet
St. A, 3 Reg't Missouri *Ill. Cav.*
2nd Org.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not Noted*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

B. Wagner

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Benjⁿ Hoekstraigh

H, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished his own
horse & equipments since
Dec. 31. 62*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Benjamin Hollenstreet
H, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Here a Horse & equip-
ments furnished by himself
since Aug. 31st 1862.*

*Clothing & settled since
Aug. 31st 62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner

C **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Benjamin Horne

21-, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse & Equipments*

Furnished by himself

Aug. 31. 62

Clothing & settled

Aug. 31. 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

M

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin Holcomb

A-, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} _{*100*}

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments furnished by himself. Has had his horse in service since Aug. 1st 62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Benjamin H. Robertson

R, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *72* ^{*40*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *No Horse*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyright.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Benjamin Hebersheet
B, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Coppied

H

3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Hoerstreet

Por, Co., *10* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warrenton Co., *Feb. 12*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Warrenton*

During the war in Missouri

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Became 3d. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

B | 3^{Mo.} S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin^{*} Holenstreet

Pvt., Co., ^{*}10 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warren Co., Mo. Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 12, 1862.

Where Warrenton

During the war in Missouri

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

^{*}Became 3d. Mo. Cav.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

(237) J. E. Nichol

Copied.

845
Holbrook Prince & Co

Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization)

Private Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126210	26
2	8126285	27
3	8126358	28
4	8126426	29
5	8126522	30
6	8126582	31
7	8126672	32
8	8126769	33
9	8126859	34
10	8126947	35
11	8127039	36
12	8127131	37
13	8127220	38
14	8127301	39
15	8127386	40
16	8108729	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H | *G. S. M. Caw* | *Mo.*
(*2* org)

Princest⁺ Halbrook
Sergt., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, *May 16, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

May 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *11 29* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* *98* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out to*
take effect the 14th
May 1865 by reason
of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James F. Holbrook

Sgt., Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March / Apr., *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd from 1st Co.*
of original organization, temporarily
assigned to Co. I 3rd Mo. S. M.

Book mark: _____

Holbrook

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Prince A. Halbrook

H, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for one
cavalry & Haversack
lost \$ 1.00*

Book mark:

B Wagner

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Prince H. Kallman

Spb, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June + July*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage Continued + same each for \$1⁰⁰*

Book mark:

Blank

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Prince F. Holbrook

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop. 1 Service animal & animal
examined & carefully looked at &
Furnished horse & eqpts. 11/11/64*

Book mark:

R. M. Marks

N

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Princess F. Holbrook

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. 17th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip.*

161 days

Book mark:

Belmont

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James F. Holbrook

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abst. Oct. 1 - Furnished
Horse & Equip. No. 1 Aug 2*

Book mark:

Blank

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Princess F. Holbrook

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Det. Service*

Harwich & home & Capt 12 days

Book mark:

Palmer

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Finnes F. Hallbrook

Sgt, Co. **M**, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*

60 days

Book mark:

Hallbrook

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James F. Holbrook

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y + Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Have horse & Equip. (same)*

Book mark:

James F. Holbrook

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James F. Holbrook

Inf., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*Nov & Dec*....., 186*7*.

Present or absent.....*Not stated*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Same horse & Equipments*
of same. Promoted from Rank
Dec 1/63

Book mark:

J. Clark

71 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Ames = Holbrook

Pl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own Horse & Equip 61 days

Book mark:

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederic F. Holbrook

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse and Equipments*

62 days

Book mark:

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Prince F. Holbrook

Plt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came horse and Equipments*

1 day, about on hand

Book mark:

R. Mark

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Princis F. Halbrook

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years. *During the war*

Mustered in:

When *May 14, 1862*

Where *Douglas Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Own horse & Equip' 61 days*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.,
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

checked July 10, 1865 by S. S.

S O York

(1862-4)

Copyist.

2

Mo.

1000

Ref.

Aggr

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

Mustered in:

When

Where

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Gen

Corrected July 10, 1895 by EES

(258)

Copyright.

MAR. 19

8126210

018910

*Equipment since last month,
59 days.*

846
Abelcomb Collins
 Co *C*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112431
2	8112522
3	8112619
4	8112717
5	8112807
6	8112898
7	8113958
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-1865*
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Collins Holcomb

Pr, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, Mich 25, 1865:

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeons*
Certificate Mich. 25. 63. at
Pilot Knob Mo.

Book mark: *Page 238 - 1865 -*

E. M. Stein

7⁰

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Collins Holcomb

Pot

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished own horse
+ equipments from October
31-62 to February 28th 1863.

Book mark:

Dischd. Mch 7, 1863 rls D10R

Chance.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Collins Holcomb

1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Aug 31 to
Dec 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

H^o

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Collins Holcomb

Pot

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own horse
+ equipments from Sept 1,
1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chace

4th

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Colman Folcomb

Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On extra duty in Hospital
since Aug 1, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chambers.

K

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Colina Holcomb

5
1st....., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*dated June 30*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

Chance.

7^c

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Collins Holcomb

Pot, Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war
* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance.

Halecomb Collins

Priv. Co. B, 3 *Regt S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1121

P. 5. 3068

R 4

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

100

Collins Holcomb

a Private Co. C

3d

Reg't of M. & M. Co.

Approved
J. M. Allen Surgeon
and Medical Director.

Saint Louis Oct 3rd
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, March 4 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of ^{Brig} General ^{Samuel} ~~Smith~~
R. M. Elliott

Lieut & a. a. s. b.
~~Assistant Adjutant General~~

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,

May 25 1863.

Duplicate sent to Division Office,

Intro m. b. a. l. l. y. r. o. w.
Feb 7

COMPARED WITH
AND COUNTERSIGNED BY
D. O. S.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES!



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Collins Moscomb a private *Reserve*
MSM Company, [b], of the *Regiment of United States*
 was enlisted by *Capt. E. Sparks* *Mo*, of
 the *22nd* *at Springfield Mo*
 on the *22nd* day of *March* *1862*, to serve *even years*, he was born
 in *Antion* in the State of *Ohio*, is *31*
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *59* days. (Have consult directions on Form 13, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

This disability is general, worth less than 50%.
has been worn out in the service.

STATION: *London Mo.*

DATE: *Feb 28 - 1863*

Argus Boston Capt *Commanding Company.*
Battle Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 of

Because of (Have consult par. 1320, p. 214; also, par. 1084, p. 404, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

General Disability caused by Chronic and
intermittent Discharge of long standing,
He is now found disabled

W. L. Shaw

DISCHARGED this *Seventh* day of *March* *1863*, at *Vicksburg, Miss.*
Surgeon

John A. Gray
Colonel *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Holmestreet Benjamin
Co F, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

848
Holiday *Co*

Co *L*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125-323	25
2	8125-267	27
3	8125-376	28
4	8125-438	29
5	8125-5-15	30
6	8125-605	31
7	8125-693	32
8	8125-777	33
9	8125-867	34
10	8125-957	35
11	8126-047	36
12	8126-105	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-1865*
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Clayd Holiday
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50⁰⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 103-234-65

W. F. R.

A 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Chris. Collins

pr., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Immediat private horse & equipment 100 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

M. Collins

Mo.

Chari N. Madang

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Lyriopage 175 dup.

Book mark :

J. M. Cassius

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Williams
for *John Williams*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Jan 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to the war*

and returned 121 days.

Book mark:

John Williams

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lloyd A. Friday

Co. 1, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Current horse and
equipment to date.*

Book mark:

J. H. Curtis

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Clyde H. Hickey

Co. L, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received horse and
horse equipments 1st Regt
Stoppage for horse
equipments \$32 23*

Book mark:

M Collins

1

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

For Holiday

for, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 73*
100

Remarks: *Issued private*
horse & equipments 101 days

Book mark:

H. C. Quinn

4 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

3rd Cavalry

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found horse and*

equipment at camp.

Book mark:

H. C. Davis

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John C. Smith

104, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *1st to 1st*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse from
1st July to August 31 1865.*

Book mark:

J. C. Smith

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) **Mo.**

John Wilson

Co. L, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 20 to June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Collins

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John McQueen
104, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March - April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 22*, 186*2*.

Where *W. Va.*

Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When *June 23*, 186*2*.

Where *W. Va.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

John McQueen
(3584) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL *Copyist.*

A. Wilson | **Mo.**

John Wilson

A. Wilson, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Not Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

A. Wilson

849

Holiday Robert

Co *L*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

7th Corporal

7th Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1		26	
2	<i>Reference</i>	27	<i>Envelope</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. S. M. Cav.*

850
Holiday William

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Reference Envelope

851

Holladay Jos. A.

Co I, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Angler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Holliday Joseph A.	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Book Mark:

See also

852
Holland George A
Co. 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112429	26
2	8112520	27
3	8112617	28
4	8112715	29
5	8112843	30
6	8112978	31
7	8113047	32
8	8113126	33
9	8113194	34
10	8113266	35
11	8113344	36
12	8113423	37
13	8113505	38
14	8113583	39
15	8113662	40
16	8113737	41
17	8113842	42
18	8113979	43
19	5354-B-1883	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1233. B. (G. 3) 83.
General Notation (Gsz 238 1865.)

See also

A 35 m. Cav. Mo.

George A. Holland

, Co. C, 3 Reg't M.S.M. Cav.

NOTATION

1233-43-1883 with
5354-12-1883

Book mark:

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 2, 1885.

The charge

of desertion
Nov. 1, 1862, to Dec. 1,
1862

against this man are removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from

Dec. 1, 1862, to March 12, 1863.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George C. Holland

Sergt., Co. *C*., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo. Mch. 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of Disease at-*
Louisiana Mo. Nov 1. /64

Book mark: *1233. B. A. G. C. (S. B.) 83*
over

E. W. W. W.

MAR. 18

8113979

416814

Gaz. 238-1865-

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George A. Holland

Pr

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9th Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died of Disease*
November 1, 1864

Book mark:

E. Weston

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George C. Holland

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-9, Oct-*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent- sick.*
furnished own horse &
equipments 184 days

Book mark:

E. Weston.

H **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

George W. Holland
Prst., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished our horse & Equipments 148 days*

Book mark:

E Weston

H **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Gerrill Holland

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 to June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & Equipage 38 days

Book mark: _____

E. Weston

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George A. Holland

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9th 1864, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &
equipments. At days

Book mark:

E. J. Arston

N

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George A. Holland

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2^d Feby*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished our horse & equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

E. W. Stein

N **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

George A. Holland

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2^d Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse,*

Book mark:

E. Preston

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George N. Holland

Pr-, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-9, Oct-*, 1863.

Present or absent *present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

George A. Holland

1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance.

76

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George A. Holland

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded = in Hospital
at Ironton, Mo. Deserted Nov 1-
62. Joined from Desertion
Mch 1, 63.

Book mark:

Chance.

70

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George A. Holland

Pot

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted 1st November
1862. Has not furnished
any horse or equipments.
Joined from desertion March
12th 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

7th 138th M. Cav. 20th Reg. Mo.

George W. Holland

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George A. Holand

Det., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted December 1st 1862.

Stole 2 Revolvers.

April 10/03 5th Muster - next roll on which home

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

70

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George A. Holland

Lt

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own horse
equipments from Sept 1,
1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

40 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George H. Holland
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Cham.

7th

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

George A. Friend

Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

70

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George A. Holland
 Pvt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo, Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 17*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *during war.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *See 1233 B at 0/60/53*
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance.

Holland Geo. A.

Priv. Co. ^Q 3 ^{Regt} Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

5111 "L" P/24
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George A. Hollands
3^d Reg't of Cavalry M S M

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov. 1, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 31 Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutter and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Pay and or Arrear Pay RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

For all for forwarding his own horse & equipment (1864) and he received due pay for same

I certify, on honor, that George A Holland, a Private of Captain Wm Hendrick Company (C) of the 5th Regiment of Lehigh Menn Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Missouri, State of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 17 day of March 1862, at St Louis, Mo by Capt & Ensign, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 22 day of March, 1862, at St Louis, Mo, by Capt & Ensign; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Leaving alive of Disease at St Louis, Mo on the 1st day of November 1862.

The said George A Holland was last paid by Paymaster Major Lamborn, to include the 29 day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to (36) thirty eight dollars, since the 1st day of March, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States \$ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \$, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \$ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: \$ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to \$; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his

place of enrollment, up to the \$, 186 .
He is indebted to \$, SUTLER, \$ 100 dollars.
He is indebted to \$, LAUNDRESS, \$ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Louis, Mo, this 20 day of December, 186 4.

John W Hendrick Captain
Wm L Hendrick 1st Lt
Commanding Company.

853
 +
 Holliday Joseph
 Co., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Bayler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8122740	28
2	8122874	29
3	8123119	30
4	8123155	31
5	8123495	32
6	8123547	33
7	8123595	34
8	8123680	35
9	8123756	36
10	8123829	37
11	8128332	38
12	8123899	39
13	8123971	40
14	8124035	41
15	8124091	42
16	8124160	43
17	7584443	44
18	1292-A-1872	45
19	32880120	46
20	36646479	47
21	31780124	48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark. 1292-338-1865

12920A(1865)72

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

H 3^d S. M. Corp. Mo.
Joseph A. Holliday,
Co. I, 2^d Reg. Mo. S. M. Corp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1292 - A - 1872.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 20, 1872.

This man was tried and found
guilty of desertion of Sept.
Co. 1862 - Sentenced to
forfeit all pay and allow-
ances up to February 1st
1864.

S. M. Moore,

41

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James C. Holladay
Det., Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for promotion*
May 13, 1865

Book mark: *Org 228. 1865 du 1292*
a. a. 40. C. 7172

Hilton

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

^x
Joseph Holliday
Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. & Dec. 1863. Absent
in arrest or con-
finement at Pilot
 Knob Mo.

Jan. 1864 Returned
from desertion
Jan. 31 Frederick-
town

Absent in Q. M.
Sept.

Apr. to June 1864 } Absent
Sept. 1864. } on
detache-
service.
Jan. & Feb. 1865.

^x Also appear as
J. A. Holladay

Book Mark:

Parrish

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph A Holliday

RA, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hillman

H | 3 sm. Cu. Mo.

Joseph Holiday

1st, Co. ^{*Capt Rice*} *Car.*, Reg't

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *Sept 18*, 186*3*, and signed
by Provost Marshal, *9* District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When *Sept*, 186*2*.

Where *Monroe Station. Mo*

Arrested:

When *Sept 16*, 186*3*.

Where *Schuyler Co.*

Remarks: *Expenses 11.50. Bounty*
10.00 = 21.50

Says he enlisted in the Service
in Capt. Rice's Co. of Artillery
at Louisiana Mo. went to
St Louis was mustered in as a (man)

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Wagon and of all age*
of the 1st Sp. Regt Ill, Sept 19, 1863.

Meding

APR. 30.

31780644

1894.

Cavalry Co. Was furnished
by the U.S. with a Horse
went to North Mo. under
Col Smart served over Six
Months traded off the Govt
Horse & they would not furnish
him with another drew his
pay & left & has not been
to his Regt. since, will not
tell letter of his Co or his
Regt.

31

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph A. Hilliday

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 20th Feb., 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Detached 1st Co. 3rd Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. A. Holliday

H, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Detailed at Regt Hd Qrs*

For full pay and allowances

due from the U.S. to Feb 1/64

Furnished him & equip 137 days

Book mark:

Holliday

11

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. A. Holliday

21, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 (Co I), 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed in Reg't Band
Sept 8 all pay & allowances to
Oct 1/64
Furnished horse & equip 137 days

Horse mutilated

Book mark:

Holliday

N | 3rd Mo Cav | Mo.
2 Org

Joseph A Holladay
Baylor Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1864

Station Sturgeon Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished own horse &
Equipments from Feb 29/64
to Aug 18/64

Book mark:

21 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org) Mo.**

A. H. Hilday
21, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Equip Incl 1/64
to Aug 20/64
By Genl Court Martial for field
all pay and allowances to Feb 1/64

Book mark:

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. A. Holliday

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Free horse & equip from
Mar. 1/64. For full all pay and
allowances due from U. S. up to
July 1/64*

Book mark:

Hillard

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph C. Holliday
Off, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned horse and
equipments from March 1st '64 to
April 30 '64 (Turnover in Right Hand
By sentence of Court Martial for full
all pay and allowances to be by 1st
1864

Book mark:

Hilton

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph A. Holliday

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Murderer in Regt Bond
Pilot Knab. By sentence of
Court Martial to forfeit all pay
and allowances during United
States to the 1st day of Feb. 1864*

Book mark:

Wilton

W

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Joseph Holliday

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement at*
Pilot Knal, Mo.

Book mark:

Hillman

c 4 ' 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jas. A. Halliday
Pr. Co. I., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

For Arrest Pilot
Knot, Mo.

Book mark:

Harren

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jas H Holladay

Bugler, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent from
Monroe Station Sept.
30 1862

Sept. & Oct. 63, next roll
in which home

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 1292 a 1872

Warren

41 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

J. A. Holladay
Pvt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Deserted from Mex-
ico Mo Sept 20/63

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

HC

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph A. Hollady
*Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (old organization.)

Book mark:

Steele

Ch **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

Joseph A. Holliday
Bugler, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 6th to June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph A. Holliday

Engr. Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During The War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

No. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph H. Holliday

Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark.

Where born Schuyler Ill

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 25, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo.

By whom Col Jno B Gray; term ^{during} war y'rs.

Remarks: Disced Sep 20/62.

*This organization became Co. J, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

Holliday, Joseph A.
Capt., Co. D 3 Reg't Ma. S. M. Cav.

7 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Soft

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *Pennsylvania*

Claim No. *W. 1090207*

Joseph A. Holliday
(Name.)

Co. I, 3 Regt. 1st M. P. Co.

*Capt. John W. Younger's Co.,
Clinton Counties Co., New York.*

*Nil. stat. from of Holliday,
also borne as Joseph, not found
as Joseph A., Holliday, as of
former Co.*

Reg. latter Co. as per orig.
Co. Med. P. Co.

LB3

To *Arch.* Div. *Sept. 27, 1917.*

For *any other and all officers.*

Johnson.

LB3. (over)

APR 30 1917

Statement furnished *Am.*, 191

T. 1173,

No v.s. pps. to Oct. 89.
Harley.
J. J. D.

Med. Sec.:

For stud.

Johnson.

23. 7.

No medical record found.

Am

Joseph A. Holliday
Pot 3rd Mo. S. M. C. -



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Jefferson City, Mo., May 13th 1865

U. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No 79

Private Joseph A. Kelleher in
Company I, 1st Regt. Cavalry M. S. M.,

is accepted for service on 2nd Decr. hereby

discharged from service, to take effect from the date of his muster in and of being

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to
furnish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped
from the rolls.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief: X

Samuel T. Simpson
Adjutant General.

Wm. L. H.

Holister James
 Co. ~~Regt~~ **3** Missouri S. M. Cav,
 (2d Organization.)

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon
 BOARD NUMBERS.

1	5107845	2
2	5108888	3
3	5108881	4
4	5108897	5
5	5108913	6
6	5108929	7
7	5108944	8
8	5108959	9
9	5108982	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Sub Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

N 37th St. W. Car
(2.000) | **Mo.**

James Hallister
Rank *Adjutant* Reg't Missouri *37th St. W. Car*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resigned*

No M.O. Roll of Fed.

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

3rd Mo. Art. Cav
Mo.

James H. H. H.

Rank *1st Lieut* Reg't Missouri *Art. Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

St. Louis, Mo.

Mo.

James H. H. H.

Rank *1st Lieut.* Reg't Missouri *1st Reg't*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Book mark:

Joseph Stewart

Mo.

Rank Major, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 11/12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

(867)

Joseph Stewart

H *3 mo. 1, 1864*
(50.00) **Mo.**

James Hollister
Rank *1st Lt.* *3* Reg't Missouri *2nd Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

From roll in 2nd Aud. Office

Joseph Stewart
Copied

H. B. Mc. D. M. Carr
(Sergeant)

Mo.

James Holister
Rank *Act. Serg't* Reg't Missouri *M. Carr*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Joseph Stewart
Captain

H *3 Mo. S. M. Co.* *12090* **Mo.**

James H. Harris
Rank *1st Supt.* Reg't Missouri *S. W. Co.*
Appears on

. Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A *James M. McLean* **Mo.**

James M. McLean
Rank *1st Surg.* **Reg't** *Missouri* *1st*
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

Joseph Stewart
(157) **Copyist.**

12 13 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hollister

Artillery Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 35 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Apr. 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date Apr. 13, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 13, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

During the war
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to fill
an original vacancy by
expiration of his commission
issued and signed by

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

(over)

J. F. White

MAR. 18

8107845

1891*

His Excellency, H. R. Gamble
Governor State of Mo. dated
St. Louis. Mo. Apr. 13. 1853.
and by instructions from
Captain Alexander Long.
A. A. G. of Mo. showing
an original vacancy in
the Regiment.

The order is to take
effect from this date, April
13. 1853.

Collister James
 Asst. Surg., 2^d Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.
 19 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Resignations

4

2

Other papers relating to—

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

1

Furlough

3

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

5

2

2

Head Quarters of Mo
Adj & Genl Office
St Louis 13th April 1863
Capt Lowrey
Adj Genl

James Hollister MD
Commissioner as
Asst Surgeon to rank
from 11 April 1863

Nov. 1863. This is to certify that
the above named person is
a member of the Grand Army of the Republic
and is entitled to the benefits of the same.
Witness my hand and seal this 11th day of April 1863.
Adj Genl

Recd at N.Y. & D. Office
April 14th 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 13 April 1862

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

James Hollister M.D.

was ~~has this day been~~ Commissioned from these Head
Quarters on 11th inst.

as Asst Surgeon

Company

3d Regiment ^{Dr} Cavalry (formerly 10th Regt)

Mo. Volunteer State M.D.

to rank from said date

via being the 2d Appointment to said Regt.

James Hollister is appointed from Civil Life.

You will therefore please insert him into
Service accordingly.

Alexander Scurry
Captain Adjutant General

To Colonel B. F. Bannerille M.S.A.

being Inspector General Department of the Missouri

Commissary of Ministers

Department of the M.

At 1862, this paper was formerly filed
in the records of the Chief of the
Adjutant General's Office of Missouri in the
Adjutant General's Office.

299-Memo

St. Louis April 13th 1863

Missouri State of
Adj't Genl Office
Long Alex. was

Has commissioned
James Hollister M.D.
Asst. Surgeon of 3^d Mo. Cav.

File!

277

Recd. - Recd & in Dept of the War
St Louis April 15th



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 13th April 1863

Sir:

His EXCELLENCY the GOVERNOR having ~~this~~
~~day~~ appointed and commissioned on 11th inst.
James Hallister, M.D.

Asst Surgⁿ of 3^d Regt Cavalry Mo. ^{State Militia} ~~2^d~~
said officer is hereby directed to report to you
IMMEDIATELY for orders.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt,

Alexander Levey
Captain & Adjutant General, State of Missouri.

To Major H. B. Curtis, Asst Adj't Genl
to MAJOR-GENERAL S. R. CURTIS,
Commanding Department of Missouri.

— will report in person to Asst Adj't.
Genl. District of S't Louis, S't Louis Mo for duty —

Asst Surg Hollister

3rd Cav

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Pennsylvania.

Name *James P. Collier*

Rank *First Surg* Regiment *3*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *Killed*

Day *10* ; Month *June* ; Year *1864*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *159 Ma*

Remarks _____

ECH

Clerk.
(174)

H. 567⁶⁸ Aug. 10. 1868.

Hollister, James,
Late Asst. S. 3^d Co. M. S. M.

The 2^d Asst. requests date
of discharge of -

Aug. 29. 68. mtd. E. B. 1149.
V. 13.

2
36 # 87-1864

Camp 3^d M & M Carl May 26th 1864 Stanton Mo
I certify that Dr James Hollister is not indebted
to this department on account clothing camp &
Garrison Equipage or Quartermaster stores
John F L. Lacoly
R M B & M & M Carl.

Hollister Jas M

A. S. 3 ms m

*Returns of Medical Officers 3^d Regt Los Angeles Army in the St Louis
District Department of the Missouri for the Month of March 1864*

<i>Name</i>	<i>Rank</i>	<i>Post or Station</i>	<i>With What Troops</i>	<i>Remarks</i>
<i>James Hollister</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>	<i>Patterson Mo.</i>	<i>Battalion 3^d Co 9th W. I.</i> <i>Service</i>	<i>Assigned to Patterson Mo by order No 18. Lt Col Matthews 3^d Co 9th W. I. dated March 26th 1864</i>

James Hollister

Surgeon 3^d Co 9th W. I.

Pilot Knot, (Mo
Oct. 31st 1863.

James Collister.
Appl. Surgeon
3rd Barb. Mtn.

Personal Report
October 1863.

I have the honor
to inform you that I have been
employed by the Government
to collect the statistics of the
commerce of the United States
for the year 1865.

Very respectfully,
J. M. Smith

Secretary of the Treasury

Washington

April 14, 1865

Enclosed

7429 29.6 St Louis Dec 11 1864

H. H. Adams & Co

2
2

7281-63#26
T

Treasury Department,

Second Auditor's Office,

April 9th 1864.

Asst. Surgeon James Hollister —
Company —, 3^d Regiment Cal. W. A. M. Volunteers,

has no unsettled Clothing or Ordnance Returns in this Office.

E. B. Kinch

Second Auditor.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

June 2^d 1864

By Telegraph from

St Louis 1 1864

To

Col J T Tyler

Asst Surgeon Hollister

3d Regt W. T. Co has

permission to come

to St Louis reporting

at their Hd Quarters

on his arrival

H. H. H. H.

advt

32 018

W^d Gen. Post Pilot-Knob, Mo
April 4th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt. Lucien Eaton
Judge & Associate St. Louis
Dist

Gen. R. S. Harder
Lt. Col. 1st Inf. Miss.
Comdg Dist

Regt Quarter 3 Cav M, 8, no
John Smith, M. Officer, 16th 1864

Prof.

Asst Surgeon Chas. Walcott 3 Cav M, 8, no
received 20 days leave of absence by S.O. At 18th same
Louis Dist, commencing January 25th 1864 - At the
expiration of the period - he furnished Surgeon
certificates extending his leave 20 days - which was to the
7th March - at the expiration of that time he was
reported without leave 2 miles to 19th of March, when
another certificate was received, extending his leave
another 20 days - which was dated March 7th 1864, but
not received until March 19th 1864 - At the end of this
extension, he signed his assignment - and was ordered to Pottsville
with the Batt. & my Regiment remaining at that Post - before he
had an opportunity to appear before the Commission to exam-
ine into his case -

I am Dear Most respectfully &c -
At Wm, and A. W. W. }
Chas. Walcott 3 Cav M, 8, no

Post No 200 Jan 23rd 1864.

Dr Hollister Asst. Surgeon 3^d
Car. M^o. W. 20th 30 days leave
of absence on acct of his health,
Dec 2d to Jan 1st 1864

E.R. 27

40 One Post P. I. & Knab
Jan 23 1864

Respectfully referred to Gen. Folsom
Comd. St. Louis Dist. I recommend
very strongly the granting of this
leave, as it is one of the ablest & most
faithful & courageous I ever knew, & cannot
afford to lose his services; His health
is for the present completely broken down
by his unmitigated assiduity in at-
tending my fire duties at Camp Ohio
& about in marching with detach-
ments of his Regt. He will be forced
to resign unless he can be allowed the
opportunity to recuperate at some place where
he can have better diet & more equal and
easy hours, this I will afford if I cannot do
better otherwise, as recommended by the Medical Board.

Ant. Aoytland

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

My order of
\$2000 and 1/2

Quint

Postally referred to Surgeon
Genl. Postmaster G. T. Brown

At. Evans no long 25/64

Wheat in St. Louis. 1840.

Delella

(20) Twenty days

And as we have observed for

Eastbury 3^d Dec. 1891.

Walter D.

Long 22/6/01

Plot 24 not no

HEAD QUARTERS POST,

Pilot Knob, No., Jan 22, 1884.

I Respectfully ask leave of absence for
twenty days for the following reasons -
In September last I was attacked with severe
dysentery and indigestion, and in consequence of which
have been rendered unfit for duty most of the
time since. I enclose Surgeons Certificate -

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servant

James Hollister

A. H. Day 3 Can on 82

Head Quarters 3^d Cav. Ill. S. Ill
Aug 12th 1863.

James Hollister Asst. Surgeon 13th Cav. Ill

Applies for leave of Absence for 20 days

Head Quarters 3^d Cav. Ill. S. Ill
P.O. - P.O. No. Aug 10th 1863

Recd & forwarded to Col
Woodson and recommended

W. L. Dehort -
Surgeon 3^d Cav. Ill. S. Ill

Head. Quarters 3^d Cav. Ill. S. Ill

P.O. No. Aug 12th 1863 -

Recommendation and recommendation
reference, with the remark, in

reference to General, 1863

Sept of Mo. Aug 28th 1863,

that no officer from the Regiment
is at home with leave, & I have
a Staff officer present for
ans.

R. L. Woodson Col

3^d Cav. Ill. S. Ill

To

W. L. Short

Surgeon 3^d Cav. M. S. M.

Sir

I respectfully request
leave of absence for twenty days to go to Chicago Ill
as I have business of importance to transact at
that place of a private character which requires
my personal attendance

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

James Hollister

Asst Surgeon

3^d Cav M. S.

381.
Recd. P. N. 2. Aug. 1. EB. 41.

Med. Qu. Part

Pilot Knob Aug 1. 1863

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded.

R. R. Livingston
Col. Comdg Fort

Head Qrs Dist So East Mo

Pilot Knob Aug 3^d 1863

Respectfully returned. No
Medical Officers can well
be spared from this Dist
at present date.

By order of
Brig Genl Fisk
J. P. Halloway
A. A. G.

O. B. 46

Recd N. Y. Dist So East Mo Aug 3. 63

grant " "
Sick

Head Qrs Dist So East Mo
Pilot Knob Aug 7. 1863.

Twenty days leave of absence
granted from date. S. O. 12-5
By order of Brig Genl Fisk
J. P. Halloway
A. A. G.

Recd N. Y. Dist So East Mo Aug 7. 1863

Wheat Quantity 3rd Nov. 3, 1863
Field Book Nov 18 1863

Hollister James Rank Long
9th Reg. Inf. 2nd Div. 1st Corps

After leave of absence
for twenty days, he has had
chronic dysentery for two
months. & in opinion that
an immediate change of
climate is necessary to prevent
permanent disability.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to the Hon.

James M. Smith
Comd'g 3rd Cav
M. S. M.

grant the 20 days

50.82.

20th

Hd Qrs Dist. Pilot Hqs
Nov. 18, 1863.

Respectfully returned for
compliance with the terms of
Ls. O. no 99. Dept. Mo.
and with the remarks, that
it will be exceedingly in-
convenient to dispense with the
services of Dr Hollister, whilst
there is no other medical of-
ficer serving with the Regt.

Wm. Woodson
Col 3rd Cav. Mo.
Comd'g Regt.

Hd Qrs Dist. Pilot Hqs
Nov 19, 1863.

Respectfully referred to the First
Comd'g Dist. S. C. M. and recom-
mended.

Wm. Woodson
Col 3rd Cav. Mo.
Comd'g Regt.

E. B. 697

Hd Qrs Dist. Pilot Hqs
Nov 19, 1863.

Forwarded to the Hon. James M. Smith

Surgeons Office 3d Regiment of Cav Indiana

Wet: Wet Dec 18th

My dear Sir

Enclosed is 1st Cav Ind

See

Having suffered for the last two months from
the effects of the weather, I am compelled to leave the service
for a leave of absence of twenty days

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

James H. Hester

Wet Dec 18th 3d Cav Ind

File with
36#87-1864

Headquarters,

Department of the Missouri

St. Louis, Mo., June 10th 1861.

Special Orders
No. 169

(Extract)

The following named officers having
toward their superiors and failed to exhibit their
with the necessary evidence of the settlement of their
accounts, required in General Order, No. 238, series of
1863, from the War Dept. - are hereby honorably dis-
charged out of the service of the United States - from this
date, with the condition that they shall receive no
further pay or benefits until they have satisfied the
War Dept. that they are not indebted to the Government,
to wit: -

Adj. Gen. James Hollister, 3d Cavalry Reg. S. M.

By Command of

Major General Pollock.

(Signed) O. D. Greene

Adjutant General

R. P. A.
20/10/60.

Box 29 146 St Louis 6/64

Arrived 6/64

3
36 # 87-1864

Copies furnished Capt. July 1864

1
I, Doctor Enoch M.D. May 22nd 1864
Truly certify that I have
examined James Bullister Apisurgeon
3rd Co. M. I. M. and found him suffering
with chronic dysentery and indigestion
of some months standing.

It is my opinion that he is in danger of
permanent disability should he remain longer
in the Service

D. W. Lico

Capt. James H. M. Co. 3rd M. I. M.

N^o 29 N^o 6 St Louis Dist June 6/64

St Louis District St Louis Dist

Medical Director Office

Harold Moore June 6th 1864

Approved

SD Carpenter Surgeon

Med. Dir. etc.

4
N^o 87-1864

after perusing the 6th Aug 1864

2
Capt Quarters 3^d Cav: M.D. M.
Pilot Ind: May 25th 1864
Surgons Office

I certify that I have carefully examined
James Hollier Asst Surgeon 3^d Cav: M.D. M.
and find that he is suffering from
syphilis. He has been absent for duty a
large part of the time for the last eight months
and is now in my opinion unfit for
field service.

W. L. Frost
Surgons 3^d Cav: M.D. M.

Journal of Archibald J. B.

Asst. Surg. Hollister

3 m. leave

U. S. Military Telegraph.

No. 50 am June 1 186

By Telegraph from Pilot Knob 186

To H. H. Hannah

A d d y

Asst Surgeon Wheeler
3^d M & M. Carr has
tendered his resignation
on Certificate of
Disability. He is in
very delicate Health
Can he come to St Louis
for medical treatment
He wishes to put himself
under care Dr. Hooper of
St. Louis. Ever it is too
late. He is very much
reduced by Chronic
Dysentery

J. H. Tyler
Col & C.

5-5-02

Assured
with the statements that
I have personally examined
Capt Surgeon James Hollister
3^d Mo Cav Regt. and am
of the opinion that a change
of locality is necessary in
his case to save a permanent
disability.

W. H. Porter Surgeon Major
Med Director
St Louis Dist

S. O. 18

HEAD QUARTERS POST.

Silt Creek, Mo., 23rd May 1864.

Asst Surgeon James Hollister of the 3rd Reg of M. S. M. having
applied for a certificate in which he asked an application
for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully
examined this officer and find that he has chance
diarrhoea, of three months standing and that in consequence
thereof he is in my opinion unfit for duty - I further
declare my belief that he will not be able to resume
his duties in a less period than thirty days

O. W. Johnson

Asst Surgeon

With Respects to Mr. V.

Head Quarters 3^d Regt. Ar. (Ms. M.)

Nov: 19th 1863

Dear Surgeon James. Hollister having
applied for a certificate on which to ground
an application for leave of absence, I
certify that I have carefully examined
said James Hollister, and find that
he is suffering from a severe attack
of chronic dysentery, and I do certify
that immediate change of location
is necessary to prevent permanent
debility.

W. L. Hurt.

Surgeon 3^d Ar. (Ms. M.)

Attest: Director Lieut. S. G. M.

Act Quarters Port
Pilot Knob Mo
June 3/64

Respectfully for-
warded and rec-
ommended to.

John T. Tyler.
Col 1 Inf 20th Reg
E. D. 2/3

Recd St Louis June 3/64

St. Louis St. Louis Dist
St. Louis June 6. 1864

Approved + respectfully forwarded
Thos. L. Poiry General
E. B.

Head Qu. Dept of the War
St. Louis June 6/64
Respectfully referred to the
Head Qu. Dept of the War
Respectfully referred to the
Head Qu. Dept of the War
E. B.

Head Qu. Dept of the War
Pilot Knob May 30/64

Recd St Louis June 29/64

Act Surgeon 8th Cav
H. H. Adams M.D.
June 1/64

Tenders his resignation
as Act Surgeon 8th Cav
upon Surgeon's certificate of disability.
Copies enclosed. Certifies that he is
not indebted to the United States
that he has not been absent with-
out leave, that he has no govern-
ment property in his possession
and that there are no charges
against him which can affect
his pay. He was last paid by
Maj. Johnson to include 31st of
January 1864.
(3 Enclosures)

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to the Commanding
Officer of the Post of Pilot
Knob Mo.

James Wilson Major
E. B.



S. O. # 104 June 10-64

Recd St Louis St. Louis Dist June 6. 1864

Approved and respectfully
returned.

Thos. D. Miles
Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director

St. Louis Mo
June 9/64
E. B.

Head Qu. Dept of the War
St. Louis June 10/64

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army
for file. This officer was this day
ordered mustered out of service, in ac-
cordance with authority contained in
a telegram from the Genl in Chief
of the 1st Div. Mo. 3, by Special Order No.
159, Oct. 2, from then Ad. Gen. (copy of order
herewith enclosed) The order of mustering out
forbid his receiving pay until he exhibits
evidence of settlement of accounts, required
by Genl. Order No. 238, (Serial of 63) (War. Dept.)

W. J. R. R. R.
Maj. Genl. Comm. 7
E. B.

Kind Regards & very kind
Obedt Ruth Wm May 3rd 1864

To His Excellency the
Hon W P Hall.

Gov of the State of Mo-

Sir - I herby acknowledge
very respectfully receive my recognition as
Arch Surgeon &c &c in Mo. &c, upon Surgeons
certificate of competency, copies of which I
have with me. Also a statement from the
Declarer Accented, that I have, as mentioned

&c. &c. in that office -

I certify and, henceforth that I am not a member
of the certified State; that I have not been
absent without leave; that I have no Gov
property in my possession

(over)

that there are no charges against me. which
can affect my Pay.

(I was last paid by Major B. C. T. to
E. Johnson its enclose the 31st day of January,

1864-

I am Most Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant -

Geo Hollister

Sgt Surgeon & Co. M. S. M.

No # 87. 1862

May 30th 1864

W. Collier, Jr.
Asst Surg 3^d Reg
(Inf. M)

Pinder's Resignation
Cause Physical dis-
ability

see 2606 (28) 1868,

4 enclosures A6

MS 5156 751515

No. 636, also St. Louis
St. Louis Mo. April 5. 64.
503

No. 23 A. G. C. St. Louis Dist. Apr. 1. 1864

Mrs. J. H. of the
Melrose St. Louis
Just Insure Gen.

Call attention to following list
of Officers, reported absent without
leave, by Capt. Maj. O'Connor, Inspr.
St. Louis Dist.

As Hollister Asst Surg 3rd Cav
M. M.

Head Qu. Dept of the M.O.
St. Louis. Apr. 8. 1864.

Respectfully referred to Chief
Surg. Ewing, Comdg St. Louis
Dist of M.O., who will take
proper measures to have this
affair arrested and brought to
trial -

By order of
Maj. Genl. R. C. Anderson

[Signature]
A. A. Phelps

Head Quarters, St. Louis Dist.
St. Louis April 9. 1864

Respectfully referred to Capt. Eaton, Dist.
Judge Advocate, who will prepare
the charges in this case

By order of
Maj. Genl. Ewing

H. J. Harman
A. A. Phelps

Head Qu. St. Louis District,
Office of the Judge Advocate,
St. Louis Mo. April 21. 1864,
Respectfully returned - The enclosed
report shows this officer not guilty
of the charge - no action seems
desirable.

Lucien Eaton
Capt & Judge Advocate,
St. Louis District.

Head Qu. St. Louis Dist.
Judge Advocate's Office
St. Louis Mo. April 11. 1864

Respectfully referred to
Commander Post Pilot
Knob, for report, when
& under what circum-
stances this officer left
his command, term
of absence and any other
facts in case deemed of
importance.

Lucien Eaton

Capt. & Judge Advocate

Head Qu. Post Pilot Knob Mo
April 15. 1864

Respectfully referred to
Lt. Col. Matthews, Comdg
3rd Cav. B. M. Attention
called to Endorsement of
L. Eaton, Judge Advocate
& report

Mr. H. Herder
Lt. Col. 1st Inf B. M.
Comdg Post

Rec'd & No. 141 A. L. C. St. Louis

Rec'd A. H. C. St. Louis Dist. Apr. 9. 1864

Rec'd St. Louis Dist. Apr. 11. 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

St. Louis, Mo. April 5th 1864

Major

The attention of the General
Commanding is called to the following
List of Officers, reported absent without
leave by Capt. Br J. A. Connor Inspector
Dist. St. Louis,

+

+

+

+

+

Samuel Wallister Asst Surg 3rd Cal Inf Mo.

Major G. D. Greene

Asst Adj't Genl
Capt of Mo

Respectfully

W. H. Melcher

St. Louis & Cal Inf Mo

Asst Insp, Genl

855

Hollows Isaac

Co 6, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8112426	21
2	8112563	22
3	8112667	23
4	8113983	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Gen 238-1865.
General Notation Gen 238 1865.

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Isaac Hollons

Sergt, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo *July 25*, 1865:

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Drowned in Salt-*

River near Louisiana Ind,

May 10/62.

Book mark: *Gaz. 238-1865-*

E. Weston

70

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac Willows
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drowned in Salt
 River May 12, 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

30

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac Hollows

Rot, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died - Drowned in Salt
River 7 May 12, 62* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

K

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isaac Hollows

Pvt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 18*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *during war.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark: _____

Chance

Hallows Isaac

Co. C, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Juan Ballen
Cs (Capt) Reg't of Cav M-gm

VOLUNTEERS.

Drowned May 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Luncheon must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 1 1864

Duplicate with Inventory, and 2d

I certify, on honor, that Saasae Hallows a private of
Captain Bartlett Company (Co) of the 3^d Regiment of Colony Men
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Shaley, State
of England, aged 41 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; dark complexion,
black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Louisiana Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186 _____, (for was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain Smart)
_____, at Louisiana Mo, on the _____ day of February,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of During war in Missouri; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 3^d (10th Cavalry) Mo Sm to the present date, is ~~now~~
entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of was drowned while
crossing back River in Pike County Mo on the 10 May 1862.

The said Saasae Hallows

draw from his enlistment to include the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$2.5 _____ dollars, since the _____ day of date of Enlistment,
186 _____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced MONTH.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Thirty Mo dollars & Forty Cents of \$2.40 for
Personal Equipment furnished by the United States _____

He furnished his own horse & Equipment from 1st February to 10 May 1862.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSIDED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, OUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Pilot Knob Mo, this 30 day
of December, 1863.

Angus Bartlett Captain

See his Co. in Mo. & Mo.

Commanding Company

R 19

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Isaac Hollows
Private of Company C
3rd Regiment of Mo. Cav & M

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

counted in aggregate
according to order
for date of death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isaac Holloway Company: Co Regiment: 2nd S. M.
 Rank: Private
 Arm: Rear State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Struck

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 10th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Salt River Near Louisiana, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Master And Bell of Co.
Dated March 25 1865

REMARKS.

Similar report on Second
Quarterly Return for 1862.

Master Rail of Co for May to
June 1862. report. him "drowned"
in Salt River May 12. 1862. "Key"
Return for May 1862. reports him
drowned May 12. 62. Pike Co. "

W. J. H. H. H.

Clerk.

(177)

Lancaster Mass Jan 9th 68

Col C H March

Dear Sir: Will you
be kind enough to give me
some information in reference
to the pay of Isaac Hallows
who belonged to Capt. Root-
litts Company in the 10th Regt
Cavalry Mass Commenced
by Col Smart.

He was arrested some time
last summer, and I am
representing his father in the
matter.

I wrote to his Captain in
regard to the matter, and
he informs me, that he
has made out a final state-
ment of his efforts & dues
which he forwarded to you
and requests me to address
you in the subject.

For further information
I shall take it as a favor
if you will inform me
what are his efforts, and
the amount of pay that
is due him

Very Respectfully
James L. Cooper

London Nov 29/61
Dear James, Esq.

Thanks information
in reference to the
pay of Messrs. Adams
but nothing as yet

Yours

Wm. S. P.

x 856
Holman August
 Co *H*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18117470	2
28117568	2
38117665	2
48117767	2
58117853	2
68117938	2
78118022	2
88118106	2
98118188	2
108118269	2
118118351	2
128118424	2
138118498	2
148118577	2
158118658	2
168118740	11
178118816	2
188118889	2
198118961	11
208119029	2
218119091	2
2236646445	2
2334526616	2
2434531591	2
2532879789	2

Genl Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

August Holman

Co. 1, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo *Jan'y 31*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 31, 186 *5*.

Last paid to

July 27, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 27*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100* *50*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for 100 days*

Equipment - 137 days.

Book mark: _____

A

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Holman

Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec. 1864. Absent
on detchs. ser-
vice,*

Book Mark :

Paul

H | 3 Can. M. I. M.

August Holman
Priv Co. 7 3 Reg M. I. M. Can.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for May & June, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip-
ments from Feb 28 to April 20, 1863

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., 302, 322.

Book mark :

A. Merchant

H | 3. Cav. S. M. | Mo

August Holman

Pat, Co. F, 3 Reg't Cav. S. M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 1 Battalion Paroled Men at Benton Bar-
racks, Missouri,

dated July, 1863.

Age 21 years; height, 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light; eyes blue; hair light

Where born Penna

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 18, 1862.

Where enlisted Warrenton Mo

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When July 24, 1863.

Where Benton Bks, Mo

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rou

28 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

August 10
11, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

St. Louis Mo. permitted

horse & equipment 153 days

Book mark:

10 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

10, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse &*

equipments - 173 days

Book mark:

H **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

August 1864

11

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse*

& equipments 1st 3 days

Book mark:

J. H. K. M.

20

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. ...
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*
equipments 121 days

Book mark: _____

C. J. ...

Clerk.

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. ...
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Dismissed for lack of*

equipment to pay

Book mark: _____

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Conrad W. ...
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished on horse
equipments to reg.*

Book mark: _____

24
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Thompson
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *None pay due by day*

Book mark: _____

K

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Present

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/11*....., 186*6*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Transmitted my horse*

& continued 21 days

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

A **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

James A. Moore
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *affidavit made*

at Union Parsonage H.

Louis

Book mark: _____

JH

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

August Halman

Pl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured by Reb. Genl. Marmaduke Apr. 19. 63*
Paroled at Baxter Barracks,
St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

AC

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

August Hollman

Pl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured & Paroled
at Benton Barracks
St Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyright

H | *3 1st Mo. 2/07* | Mo.

August Hollman
Pt, Co. *N*, *3rd* Reg't Missouri *1st Mo.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(369)

B Wagner
Copyist

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

August Holtman

Pt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own
horse & Equipments since
Dec. 31 '62*

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Corry.

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

August Hollman

H, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Horse Equip-
ments furnished by him-
self since Aug. 21. 62
Clothing & settled up
to Aug. 31. 62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

August Hollman

Pl—, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse & Equipments*

Supplied by himself

Aug. 31. 62

Clothing Ac. settled Aug.

31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

August Hoffman

P1, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse*
in service since Jan 24. 62
Horse & Equipments fur-
nished by himself.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Captain

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

August Hallman

A, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} _{*100*}

Remarks *Has had his horse in*
service since Jan 24/62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

B Wagner
Coppied.

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

August Hoffman
Pt, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meat & Opl*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due Jan*
Jan. 24" 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copied

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

August H. Collins
H, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25* Jan. to *Feb 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Here pay due*
from Jan 24. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

P. Wagner

HC | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

August Holman

Bt, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 25, 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 18, 1862.*

Where *Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period *during the war in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:.....

B. Wagner

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

August Holtman

, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Kingdom Prussia*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 7*, 186*2*

Where *Warrenton Mo*

By whom *Capt M^cFaden*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

during the war

J. Stewart

Holman. August.

Pvt, Co. F 3 *Regt. S. M. Cav.*

12 *Enclosures.*

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>12</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

June 30/63 without remark as to presence
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; or absence - Reported
deserted July 24/63 (also report sent to Regt)
(Not now stated)

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co., _____, Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Copied by _____

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

Grand Roll	395		
10th Mo	646		
10th Roll	217-241-316	474	1 and 2

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Heafman					
Heafman August					
Heafman					
Heafman August	P	3	Mo	10th	

Captured at Patterson Mo April 20, 1863 brought from _____, and

confined at Richmond, Va., 1863

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1863; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1863; of _____

Paroled at Patterson Mo April 20/63, 1863; reported at 10th Mo April 20, 1863

Present April 30/63, May 31/63. Name appears on Roll 10th

[OVER.]

(Furnished horse & Equipments from July 20/63 to April 20/63)

857
Holman George W.

Co. K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization)

6th Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124259	"
2	8124335	"
3	8124402	"
4	8124469	"
5	8124553	"
6	8124639	"
7	8124720	"
8	8124810	"
9	8124895	"
10	8124985	"
11	8125074	"
12	8125169	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book No. 238-1865
General Notation: Gsz 238, 1855.

See

76

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George W. Wolman
Capt., Co. *76*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb'y 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *51* ^{*08*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered as Private.*

*Promoted Capt 1863 - To be
 stopped for transportation
 from St. Joseph, Mo. to St.
 Louis, Mo. \$8 ^{*32*} (over)*

Book mark:

See Reg-238 1865

(361)

J. L. Norris

Copyright

MAR. 18

8125169

1891

Der Herr Hofmann
160 d. 1891

76

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

George W. Holman

1st Enpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

For use of horse and
Equipments 160 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Holman

1st Reg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action

on march to Leesburg
Sept 29/64Used horse & Equipments
160 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(258)

J. L. Norris

Copied

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Holman

1st Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of horse & Equipments 100 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Holman

2^d Corp'l, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present with leave
Horse in service
For use and pack of horse and
Equipments 60 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George W. Holman

2^d Corp'd, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janiz & Felix, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse in service
For use of horse & Equipments
60 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

76 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George M. Keelman
Staph, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Motenian
Comptrol.

No **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

George W. Holman
2nd Reg't Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. E. Motman
Capt.

16 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

George M. Halman
1st Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

George M. Holman
Supt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. E. Noteman
Copyist.

76 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Serge M. Helman
6th Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *For use and risk of*
horse and horse equipments
60 days.

Book mark:

J. E. Wetman
Capt.

J. H. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

George M. Holman

Capt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby 25*, 1862.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *During the War in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *Feby 25*, 1862.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted Jan'y 1st 1863 -*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:.....

M. E. Neteman

MAR. 18

8124259

1891

*For use and risk of
Horse and horse
Equipments 59 days*

858
Holman William B

Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8124280	2
2	8124355	3
3	8124422	4
4	8124503	5
5	8124581	6
6	8124673	7
7	8124711	8
8	8124843	9
9	8124929	10
10	8125013	11
11	8125100	12
12	8125170	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Post Mark: *Gen 238-1865*
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

76

| 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) |

Mo.

William S. Holman
Priv., Co. *H.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31*, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* ²² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *Ser Reg-238-1865*

J. L. Harris

76

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William B. Holman

Priv., Co *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William C. Coleman**Part*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Missing in action
near Leesburg. Since last
muster returned to Co.
Use of horse & Equipments
160 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Morris

Coppist.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William B. Holman
Part, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks *For use & risk of horse &**Equipments 160 days.*

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William B. Holman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

for use and risk of horse and

Equipments 61 days

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William B. Wolman
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service.

For use of horse & Equipments
60 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Norris

14 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

William R. Helman

Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

William S. Halman
Det, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Wetmore

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William B. Holman

Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

36 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William D. Holman

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. E. Noteman

(258)

Copyist.

76 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William B. Holman

Plat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *For use and hire of horse and horse equipments 60 days.*

Book mark:

W. E. Netemman

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William B Holman

Capt, Co *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y* *3*, 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *For during the war in mo*
years

Mustered in:

When *Feb'y* *3*, 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Farmer and risk of*
loss

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:.....

H. E. Notman

(358d)

Copyright.

MAR. 18

8124280

1891*

*have and have Equipments
59 days*

859

Holtman August

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Holtman August	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark:

See also:

860

Holtman Lambert
 Co. *H*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)
Private Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	2	1	0	3	8	■
2	8	1	2	1	1	2	6	■
3	8	1	2	1	2	1	4	■
4	8	1	2	1	2	6	9	■
5	8	1	2	1	3	5	7	■
6	8	1	2	1	4	4	2	■
7	8	1	2	1	5	2	2	■
8	8	1	2	1	6	0	5	■
9	8	1	2	1	6	7	6	■
10	8	1	2	1	7	2	0	■
11	8	1	2	1	8	1	9	■
12	8	1	2	1	8	8	7	■
13	8	1	2	1	9	6	6	■
14	8	1	2	2	0	4	4	■
15	8	1	2	2	1	3	2	■
16	8	1	2	2	2	2	6	■
17	8	1	2	2	3	1	6	■
18	8	1	2	2	4	0	7	■
19	8	1	2	2	5	0	0	■
20	8	1	2	2	5	9	2	■
21	8	1	2	2	6	3	3	■
22								■
23								■
24								■
25								■

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-1865*
 General Notation: Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H

8 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Lambert A. Hartman

Sgt., Co. *D* 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mo. Mo., *Apr 26*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Apr 26, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 24*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *77* ^{*33*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Sgt.*

Feb. 23/65.

Book mark:

See 953 ²⁰ 1865

Heute

H.

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)

Mo.

Lambert A. Hartman

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Steel

76 **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Lambert A. Hartman

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Steele

J. H. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Lambert A. R. Altman

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turnished over*
horse & equip
from Mar 1/64
to July 16/64.
Dutch. Service.

Book mark:

Alca

76 | 3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lambert A. Holtman

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished
own horse &
equip from
Mar. 1/64 to
Aug. 29/64.

Book mark:

2 **B S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Lambert A Holman

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished
horse & equip
himself 12 days.

Book mark: _____

Steen

26 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lambert A. Holman

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished
horse & equip.
himself 61 days.

Book mark: _____

Steele

76

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lambert A. Kesterson

41, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip himself & today*

Book mark: _____

State

15 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Lambert R. Altman
Sgt.

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 12th, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service
Furnished horse & equip
himself. 61 days.

Book mark: _____

Steel

J. D. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Lambert A. Harrison

44, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *3 00* *100* for *horse*

Equip. drawn.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Leaves service*
Furnishes own horse
& Equip. from Sept 1/63
to Oct 31/63. 61 days.

Book mark:

76

[3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Lambert A. Holtzman
Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &
Equipments himself from
July 1/63 to Aug. 31/63 - 62 days

Book mark:

CY Smith

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lambert A. Hoffman

Sgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse & Equip't himself from May 1st/63. To June 30/63.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

26

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Lambert A. Holman

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service
Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself
from March 1/63 to April 2/63.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76 | 3 S. M. Bar. (Org.) Mo.

Lambert A. Kottman

Serg't, Co K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Bar

Appears on ^{2 Organization} Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76

[3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Lambert A. Holtman
Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Corporal To Feb 23
Sergt. from Feb 23.
Horse & Equipments furnished
by himself

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lambert A. Holman

Capt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Sept. 1st

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

26

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Lambert A. Holtzman
Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Aug. 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

26

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lambert A. Kottman
Corp, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
April 16 to Aug. 31. Corp.
from July 1st.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. Smith

76

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Lambert A. Hartman

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered into service April 16 - 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

L. G. Smith

76

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Lambert A. Coltrane

Pvt., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enlistment To April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service
 since enlistment of owner.
 Absent when mustering
 in Officer was here

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri
 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lambert A. Holtman

Pri., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wauenton Mo April 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 16, 1862

Where Wauenton

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 88.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

861

Honsey John E

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Engle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Honsey John E</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

see also

862
Hooten Francis M.

Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	1	4	0	3	9	
2	8	1	1	4	1	3	8	
3	8	1	1	4	2	3	3	
4	8	1	1	4	3	3	1	
5	8	1	1	4	4	3	0	
6	8	1	1	4	5	2	6	
7	8	1	1	4	6	2	5	
8	8	1	1	4	7	1	6	
9	8	1	1	4	7	9	8	
10	8	1	1	4	8	8	5	
11	8	1	1	4	9	6	4	
12	8	1	1	5	0	4	0	
13	8	1	1	5	1	1	9	
14	8	1	1	5	2	4	2	
15	8	1	1	5	7	6	2	
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								

Book Mark. Gsz-238-1865.
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12 Mo. Can

16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Francis H. Horton

2nd, Co. 'D', 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 25th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd by order of 1st
Gen. Special Order to enlist in
12th Mo. Cav. 10th Jan. 4/64

Book mark: 1st 238 1865

R. Brundin

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis M. Thelen

Buck, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by special
Order No. 10. Final statements
given.Book mark: Disch'd to take Jan. 3/64, having
over

R. Braden

MAR. 18

8115242

1891

enlisted in 12th Mo. Cav. S. O. 10. 364
Gas. State of Mo. Jan. 20/64

D 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis M. Hooten

Ort, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and Equipments
sixty one days.*

Book mark:.....

L. Y. Sparr

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis M. Hooten.

Prot, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct.

, 1863

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and
equipments sixty one days.
Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

Calloway.

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Hooten

C.H., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments sixty two days*

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

Francis M. Hooten

Pot

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse &
equipments from April
30 to June 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

A. [3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] **Mo.**

Francis M. Hootten
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*
horse & equipments
from Feb. 28,
1863 to April,
30, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

F. A. Hughes
Capt.

H. | 31.11.61 (207) Mo.

Francis M. Hooten

POT, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri V.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis M. Horton

P. T.

Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse*
and equipments from
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb.
28, 1863.

Book mark:

P. A. Wright

C4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis M. Fortten

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec 31, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis M. Hootten

Pvt

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his
own horse & equip-
ments from Sept. 1,
1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Winger

H.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis M. Horton

Pot

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

and equipments:

Horse in service

March 17, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wiegler

H. 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Francis M. Hooten

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: one horse in
service, March,
17, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
Clerk

2.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis M. Hooker

Pl., Co. G, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wore in service Mar.
17, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A. F. White.

A. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Hooten

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Mch. 25, 1862,

Muster-in to date *Mch. 25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 19*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During the war,*

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

Ch. Wright

✓ ⁸⁶³
Appkins Elias
 Co *A*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	810.8160	2
2	8122080	3
3	8123169	4
4	8122266	5
5	8122362	6
6	8122477	7
7	8108618	8
8	8108491	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark, General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 *Mr. Car.*

H | *3^d S. M. bar* Mo.

Elias Hopkins

P, Co. *H*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. bar*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Custom Barracks Mo *Sept 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Sept 23*, 1864.

Last paid to *Now been Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Now

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35*^{*73*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse \$100*

Furnished his own horse and

Equipments from Mar 1. 1864 to

July 16. 1864 inclusive 138 days

Mustered out by reason of enlistment
over

Book mark :

MAR. 18

8108491

018910

in Genl. Wheeler's Office in the
14 Mo Vol Genl. under provision
of Genl Order No 162 from the
Genl Dept of the Mo dated St Louis
Mo Sept 7, 1864

H | *33. M. Cav*
(7 029) **Mo.**

Elias Hopkins
Put Co H, 3 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Pike Mo, Wed 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date ***....., 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*3.50* ^{*20*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*

horse & equipments

from Mar. 1st 64 to July

16th 64, 138 days. Pay

due for use of horse &

horse equipments \$55, ²⁰/₁₀₀

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Purke

MAR. 18

8108618

018910

Mustered out by reason of reenlistment in Genl Vol. Service in 14th Mo Cav. under provisions of H. O. No 167 Adgns Dept Mo Bated St Louis Mo Sep. 7th 1864.

*mustered out to take effect from date of reenlistment.

A. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Eliaz Rappkin
P., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished own horse*
equip. from Feb. 18/64 to
July 16/64. Dis chgd in
in pursuance to G.O. 162
dated Mo: 9th. Duple
Mo. Sep. 7/64.

Book mark:

25 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Elias Hopkins

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished

own horse & equip.

from Feb. 13/64 to

Aug. 24/64. Pay

due from enlist-

ment

Book mark:

Steel

75

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Elias Hopkins

Pl

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished
horse & equip
himself 137 days

Book mark:

Steele

76

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Oliver Hopkins

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished
horse & equipment
himself 76 days

Book mark:

Steele

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Olas Hapkins

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip himself 16 days*

Book mark:

State

H 3 S. M. Cav Mo.

Elias Hopkins
Pr

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated

Pilot Knob. Mo., Apr 2, 1864.

Where born *Washington Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Farmington Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 2*, 1864

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob. Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. & Cong Disl*

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

.....

Hopkins, Elias
P. M. 3 Regt. M. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 1300 *Mc*

Name Elias Hopkins

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv Co 26 Regiment 3rd Inf

When admitted Decr 6th 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Re line to 3rd 300

On what occasion Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Time of arrival or departure

Mc 2

864
✓ Hoppkins George W.

Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 119399	26
2	F 119502	27
3	F 119602	28
4	F 119697	29
5	F 119772	30
6	F 119867	31
7	F 119978	32
8	F 120073	33
9	F 120164	34
10	F 120254	35
11	F 120348	36
12	F 120438	37
13	F 120529	38
14	F 120618	39
15	F 120698	40
16	F 120780	41
17	F 120868	42
18	F 108399	43
19	F 108701	44
20	32879981	45
21	36646450	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark. General Notation Gen. 228 1865.

✓ See also

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hopkins

Out., Co. G., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*June 1864, Absent
sick in Post
Hospe.*

*Sept. 1864, Driving
team in Q. M.
Dept.*

Book Mark:

Passell
Copyist.

94. | **3** S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

George W. Hopkins

, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Lincoln Mo.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8, 1862.

Where Warrenton

By whom Capt. Hemmick; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: _____

*This organization became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

26 | *3 S. M. Cav*
| *(12 org)* | **Mo.**

George W Hopkins
Batt Co H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Macon Mo, Mar 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 10, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *104* ⁵³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Clothing account*
supplied to 29 Feb 1864
Pay due for horse & equipments
from Mar 1st 64 to July 15
64. Muster out to take
effect Mar 10th 1865 by

Book mark:
..... (over)

J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108701

018910

reason of expiration
of term of service

N | 3 AM Cav | Mo.
(209)

G W Hopkins

Ariz., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished horse and
horse Equipments from March
to July 15/64 187 days

Book mark :

H **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

George W. Hopkins

W., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Thorough horse*
Exempt himself 168 days

Book mark:

Atbrook

H **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

George W. Hipkins

Co, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A. Dehn

47 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

George W. Stephens

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug.*, 186.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse &
Equipts himself for
168 days*

Book mark:

4 '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

George H. Hoffman

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out horse & equipment
myself for 122 days

Book mark:

H **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

George W. Hopkins

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apt*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment himself for 6 days*

Book mark:

Stalbrook

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Hopkins

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

186

4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
Equip't himself for
60 days*

Book mark:

Stelbros

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

George H Hopkins

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*
from Nov. 1 - 63 to
Dec. 31 - 63.

Book mark:

Stolbreck
Copyright.

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George W. A. Spkies

Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*
from Sept 1 - '63 to
Oct. 31 - '63

Book mark:

A. B. Smith

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

George W. Hopkins

On, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Furnished Horse & Equip'ts from July 1- '63 to Aug. 31 '63.

Book mark:

Hobson

A. **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

George H. Hopkins,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1883.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from May 26,
1883, to June 30/83.

Book mark: _____

C. H. Woodford
Copyist.

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George W. Hopkins,
Private Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford Copyist.

A. B. M. Car. (209) Mo.

George W. Hopkins,
Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

C. H. Woodford

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George H. Hopkins,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford
Copyist

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George M. Hopkins,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments himself from
Sept. 1/62 to Oct. 31/62 -
(Enrolled Mar 8/62 at
Warrenton. During war in
Mo. Inf. Aug 31/62 at
Mexico)

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford
Clerk

H. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George H. Hopkins,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse and equipments
furnished by himself from
Mar. 8/62 -

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(100)

C. S. Woodford
Capt.

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George H. Hopkins,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse in
the service since enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. V. Woodford
Capt.

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George H. Hopkins,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had a horse*
in the service since
enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: **General Notation Gsz 238 1865.**

E. H. Woodford
Copyright.

865
 Hopkins James S
 Co. A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108074	*
2	8107913	*
3	8121918	*
4	8121996	*
5	8122079	*
6	8122168	*
7	8122265	*
8	8122360	*
9	8122443	*
10	8122529	*
11	8122598	*
12	8108409	*
13	8127532	*
14	8127680	*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

✓ Check Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

A | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James S. Hopkins
Plt., Consolidated Co., 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....25¹²100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....8⁺100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

As it appears on roll.

Co's mark:.....

R. C. Taylor

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James S. Hopkins

Out, Consolidated Co., ^{*a*} 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent in prison*
at St. Joseph, Mo. All
pay and allowance
stopped by order of
Court Martial.

Book mark;

A. C. Taylor

N | 3rd M. Cav | Mo.
3091

James McKinnis
Oris Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O. York

26 | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James S. Hastings

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detached*
Service

Book mark: _____

H. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James S. Heston

H., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Allen

N | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James S. Hopkins
Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own*
horses requir'd from
Mar. 1/64 to July
16/64, Dutchess
Service.

Book mark:

Heck

26 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Hopkins

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished own*
horse & equip
from Mar. 1/64
to Aug. 29/64.

Book mark:

True

96 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Hopkins

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished

horse & equip

himself 122 days

Book mark:

Steele

26 [3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)] Mo.

James Hopkins
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished
horse & equip
himself 61 days

Book mark:

Steele

20 **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

James J. Hupkins

Co., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished
horse & equip
himself 60 days*

Book mark:

Heete

J **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

James Hopkins
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 20*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Rec'd 25 bounty*
of 200 when mustered
Furnished horse
& Equip himself 61 days.

Book mark:

State

26 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Hapkins

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent..... *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit Detach.*
Service Furnished
own horse & equip.
from Aug 26/63.
to Oct. 31/63. 67 days.

Book mark:

Steen
(200) Copied.

H | 3 Mo. S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

James S. Hopkins

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri M. Co.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1863.

Where Warrentown

During the War.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 106⁶⁵/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Furnished his own

horse and equipments

since enlisted.

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

H 38 *M. Co* Mo.

James S. Hopkins

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated

Oct 15, 1863.

Where born *Lincoln Mo*

Age *31* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 26*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Warrenton*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*, height *5 ft 9 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: _____

M. Smith

866

Hopkins Presley &
 Co. G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	811	9213	2
2	811	9302	2
3	811	9397	2
4	811	9500	2
5	811	9600	2
6	811	9695	2
7	811	9790	2
8	811	9885	2
9	811	9976	2
10	81	20071	2
11	81	20168	2
12	81	20253	2
13	81	20346	2
14	81	20436	2
15	81	20527	2
16	81	20613	2
17	81	20696	2
18	81	20778	2
19	81	20863	2
20	81	20935	2
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

Book Mark: *652-238-1865*
 General Notation: 652 238 1865.

See also

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Presley A Hopkins

In, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 8*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100* ^{*46*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*

Equipped himself 193 days

Book mark: *see 238 = 1865*

St. Louis

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Presley A. Hopkins

On, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &
Exempt himself 228 days*

Book mark:

AF

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Bresley A Hopkins

(1/2)

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Selected Service
Jefferson City, Mo*

Book mark:

Albino

10 '3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

Frederick C. Smith
Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Supplied horse
& Equipts himself for
228 days*

Book mark:

Albion
(356) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William A. Schaffner

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Report
Equipts himself for 12 days
deduct 2 mo's pay & allowance
by scribbed of court martial*

Book mark:

Heilbrunn

At '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Presley A. Stephens

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich capt.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse*
empted himself for 12 days
Absent in arrest

Book mark:

Spillbrook

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Presley A. Hopkins
Pr....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*....., 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
Equipd himself for 60 days

Book mark:

Salbrook

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Wesley H. Hopkins
Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horses & Equip*
himself from Nov 1 - '63 to
Dec 31 - '63

Book mark:

Stebbins

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Presley A. Stephens

Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & equipments himself from
Sep 1 - '63 to Oct. 31 - '63.*

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Wesley W. Stephens

On

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equip

himself from July 16 - '63

to Aug. 31 - '63

Book mark:

Helbroun

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Presley A. Hopkins,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and
equipment himself from May 1/63
to June 30/63*

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Oresley A. Hopkins,
Private Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 188*3*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*
equipts. himself from Mar. 1/83
to Apr. 30/83.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copyist.

A. S. M. Cav. (207.) **Mo.**

Presley A. Hopkins,
Private, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

C. H. Woodford,
Copyist.

A. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

Presley R. Hopkins,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*
equipment. himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feby. 28/63.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copyist.

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Presley A. Hopkins,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments himself from
Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 3/62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford
Capt.

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Cressley J. Hopkins,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse and equipments
furnished by himself
from Dec. 23/61.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Clerk

H. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Cressley A. Hopkins,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse in
the service since enlist-
ment

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Capt.

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Presley A. Hopkins,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse
in the service since
enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A. V. Woodford
Copyist.

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Oresley A. Hopkins,
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from *Dec. 23, 1861* to *Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

C. H. Hoodford
Corr.

P.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Pressley, A. Hopkins,
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo., Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Troy, Mo.

Period of the war -
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. H. Hodges

✓ Hopkins Samuel W.

Co F, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	1	7	4	2	1	2	3	4	5	2	9	6	7	5
2	8	1	1	7	5	1	9	2	4	2	5	6	1	9	4	4
3	8	1	1	7	6	1	7	3	4	5	2	9	5	6	1	
4	8	1	1	7	7	2	0	4	2	5	6	1	7	5	7	
5	8	1	1	7	8	0	9	5	2							
6	8	1	1	7	8	9	0	4	2	7	4	0	4	0	8	
7	8	1	1	7	9	7	8	1	9	4						
8	8	1	1	8	0	6	0	0	8	4						
9	8	1	1	8	1	4	7	4	2	5	6	1	8	6	9	
10	8	1	1	8	2	2	9	4	2	5	6	4	1	0		
11	8	1	1	8	3	1	1	3	8	5						
12	8	1	1	8	3	8	4	3	2	8	7	9	7	5	4	
13	8	1	1	8	4	1	8									
14	8	1	1	8	5	3	5									
15	8	1	1	8	6	1	8									
16	8	1	1	8	7	0	1									
17	8	1	1	8	7	7	7									
18	8	1	1	8	8	1	1									
19	8	1	1	8	9	2	4									
20	8	1	1	8	9	9	4									
21	8	1	1	9	0	6	0									
22	8	1	0	8	4	9	8									
23	3	6	6	4	6	4	8	2								
24	4	2	5	6	2	2	0	3								
25								0	9	0						

Gen. Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H

3. S. M. bar

Mo.

Samuel W. Hopkins

2 Lt, Co F, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. bar

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Feb 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42⁸² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration

of term of service. He has pay due him for
being standing company from Dec 1, 1864
to Jan 31, 1865 inclusive. He is not indebted
to the United States in any other particular than
over

Book mark:.....

Brown

MAR. 18

8108492

018910

herein described Viz.

Clothing Camp & Garrison Equipage

Three (3) prs Cavalry Trousers @ \$4.15
@ \$12.45. Five (5) prs drawers. 6.75
@ \$100 a/c \$5.00. Two (2) prs Cavalry
boots @ 3.25. a/c \$6.50. One Infantry
Trousers @ 3.10 a/c \$3.10. Four
(4) prs Stockings @ 35 a/c \$1.40
One blouse Linen @ 3.25 a/c \$3.25
Three (3) Shirts flannel @ 1.57.
a/c \$4.71. Two (2) Shirts Knit @ 1.42
a/c \$2.84. One (1) Bugle band + Line
@ \$3.57. a/c \$3.57 Total \$42.92

He having presented his accountability
and sworn oath to its correctness
before me. He was last paid by
Major Johnson to include
Aug 31. 1864

101

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

101, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

11 June, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 31*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by muster-out*

the 30th Nov. 28/65

Book mark _____

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel W. Hopkins^x
1st Lt., Co. F., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May/1862 to Jan./1863.
(Co. F. 10 Mo. S. M. Cav.) Present.
Feb. to Apr. 1863. (Co. F. 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav.) Present.
May & June/1863. Absent paroled.
July/1863. Present.
Aug./1863. Absent paroled Benton Barracks, Mo.
Sept./1863. Absent captured and paroled. Apr. 20/63.
Oct./1863 to July/1864, Present.
Aug. 1864. Absent on scout.
Sept. to Nov. 1864. Present.

Book Mark:

over

Paul.

APR. 21

36646482

1896.

Dec. 1864. Absent or -
dered to St. Louis
in charge of con -
scripts.

Jan. 1865. Present.

Feb. 1865. Must'd out
of service.

* Also appear as
Hoffman
J. M. Hoffman.

No 5⁵⁰¹ Cart Mo

Stephen M Hopkin's
Luns Co 7 3 m 8 m Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Sept, 186 3,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks to report Regt. in

Compliance with instructions
from Secretary of War &
Dep't H^q Ind.
now awaiting transportation

Book mark :

M. S. Spencer

Ho | 3, 5 m. Car | Mo

Stephen M Hopkins
Leis Co 7 3 m 5 m. Car

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Spencer

H | 3 Cav | Mo.

Samuel W Hopkins
1st Lt. Co F 3 Cav. M. S. M.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 3 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for July & Aug, 1863

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1863, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., 502, 503.

Book mark:

J. Lucas.

76 | 3^d in Car | Mo

Stephen M Hopkins
1st Lieut. Co 7 3^d M 8th Mo. Cav

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. S. Spencer

H | 3 Cav | Mo

Samuel W Hopkins
Supt C.F. 3 Reg T Mo. S.M. Cavalry

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 3 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for May & June, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P. 200, 202.

Book mark :

P. Lucas

Ho | 3 Car | Mo

S W Hopkins
1st Co 7. 3. M.S.M. Can

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the ^{last day} ~~month of~~ Ending April 30, 1863,

dated not dated 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

W. S. Spencer

It 13 1/2 lb bar No
Jay M Hopkins
It 60 1/2 lb bar No 1

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo., and Iron Mount-
ain Railroad Guard,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Vol-dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: (Absent)

Book mark :

J. M. Hill

17 1105 Main No
J. M. Hopkins
12 cent 605 10 bar 11.11

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of

dated

Jan'y
not dated, 1863,
1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

J. M. Hills
Copyright

3
H 1102 Hbar 1 Ho
5 F M Hopkins
1st Lieut Co. F 10 bar 11. H

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of

dated

Dec
Not dated, 186²,
186,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

(Parent)

Book mark:

Journal

He

3 3 110 / mo

S M Hopkins

1000

3 M 8 M

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of *June*, 186 *3*,

dated *not dated* 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. S. Spencer

Samuel W Hopkins
PLC & Reg. M. S. M.

of the Post of Warrenton, Mo.,

dated Not dated, 186

Post or station _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

M Burlan

Copyright

N | 3 Cav. S. M. | Mo.

Samuel W Hopkins
P. L. C. A. Mo. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Warrenton, Mo.,

for the month of July, 186 2

dated Mch 3 , 1862.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Warrenton

Remarks:

Book mark :

M. Bynlam

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. Perkins
Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned Command of
Co. Nov 26, 64.
Released of Command of Co.
Aug 26, 64

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received Command

of the Co. Aug 26 1864. Received
of Command of the Co. Aug 26
1864

Book mark:

11 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

11 , Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Gage* , 186 *11*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to the com-*

mand of Co. F. 6. Capt

W. F. Gage Aug 26. 61

Book mark:

24

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

A. M. ...
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Adm. ...*

Since Dec 26 63

Book mark: _____

h

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel H. Martin

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Commenced Company*

since Dec 26, 1863

Book mark:

Johnson

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William L. Lakin

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark:

[Signature]

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Turned in can horse
and equipments. Jan 5
from 2nd 1862*

Book mark: _____

24

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

S. M. Cav.
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See attached receipt*

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James B. Harris
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *attended and paroled*
at Benton Barracks St.
Louis

Book mark: _____

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel W Hopkins

1st, Co *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Lieut Commissioned*
by H. R. Gamble Gov. of
Mo. Jan 7th 1862, Captured
by Rebel General Maury
Price, in Wayne County Mo.
April 20th 1862.
Paroled at Burton Barracks
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

B Wagner

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel W Hopkins

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured & paroled in
Beaton Barracks, St. Louis
Mo.*

Book mark:

B Wagner

H 3d M. Cav. (20th) Mo.

Samuel W. Hopkins
1st Lt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri *3d M. Cav.*
(20th)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel W Hopkins

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Elected 1st Lieut Jan 25 63
Furnished his horse & equipment
since Dec 21 62*

Book mark:

B Wagner

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Samuel W. Hopkins

1st Lieut., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Horse Equip-
ments furnished by himself.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James W. Hoptkins

1st—, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*—

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Horse & Horse Equipments
furnished by himself from
Aug. 31 '62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Corr.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel H Hopkins

1st Lt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....20 100

Remarks: *Has had his horse*
in service since Jan 7th 62
Horse & Equipments furnished
by himself

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B Wagner

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Samuel W. Hopkins

Plat, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Jan 7/62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Samuel W Heptais

124, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Moh & Apl*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Date of Com Jan 7 63*

Have pay due from enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(255)

B. Wagner

Copied

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel W Hopkins

1st, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

B Wagner *Copyist*

H

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Samuel W Hopkins

*Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.**

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 7, 1862.*

Where *Warrenton Mo.*

Period *during the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

811118

(256)

B. Wagner

Copyright.

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Samuel W. Hopkins

....., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *6* feet inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Rockbridge Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 7*, 1862

Where *Warrenton Mo*

By whom *Col J. B. Gray*; term *During the war 2 yrs*

Remarks:

N. Stewart

Hopkins Saul W.

1st, Co. 73 Md S M Cav

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 4

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

without leave from Ensl. Curtis — Present at BB June 30/63
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; Present July 21/63 Aug 21/63 and
Sept 15/63

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as inferring to

Co.

Reg't

and records will be corrected accordingly.

REMOVED FROM LIBRARY OF ARMY RECORDS

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>S.W.</i>						<i>Roll</i>	<i>172</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Stephen M</i>						<i>Roll</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>46</i>		
<i>Samuel</i>						<i>Roll</i>	<i>217</i>			
<i>Nopkins. Samuel W.</i>	<i>1st Lt</i>		<i>M.D.</i>	<i>M 6</i>	<i>J</i>		<i>257</i>			
							<i>270</i>			
							<i>317</i>			
							<i>333</i>			
							<i>486</i>			

Captured at *Spawford Patterson Mo* *Apr 20*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 1863, of _____

Reported at _____, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *Apr 23*, 1863.

Sent to Regt *Present at R.R. Apr 24/63* *Recd R.R. May 24/63* *about*

Copied by *L.D.C.* *ms*

No 85 also D no Mc January 2nd 1865
Warrenton Mo Feb 2/65.

No. 60, also G. I. 100/100
Hopkins S. M.

To his Excellency Genl. M. M.

3. Geo. M. S. M.

Requests permission to
raise a Company of Volunteer Militia
for Montgomery and Warren Counties
in Compliance with G. O. No. 2. No.
Genl. State of Mo.

Read Genl Dist Dist Mo
Macon Mo Feb 4th 1865

Respectfully referred the Genl Dist
Dist of the Mo to his Excellency the
Governor of the State of Missouri -
Lt. Hopkins is a brave and well
disciplined officer and was considered
one of the best Company Officers
(over)

Read also D no Mo February 4/65.

in the 3rd Gas Mfg. Co. has seen over
three years since

Christened Free
No 167
By W. H. Clarke & Co.
in absence of the land

March 2nd Dist. of the Mo
St. Louis. Feb 7/65.

Respectfully referred for state-
ment of District Inspector in
compliance with General Order
No 25 of G. I. from these West
Quarters

By order of
Maj Gen George
D. S. M. M.



Read Genl Dist Dist Mo
Macon Mo Feb 4th 1865

Respectfully referred to Capt
H. S. Glaze for his Endorsement
in compliance with Genl Order
No 25 of G. I. No Genl Dist of the Mo
By order of
Genl. Genl Dist

No 169.

At adv. 2nd

Read Genl Dist Dist Mo
Macon Mo Feb 4th 1865

Respectfully referred to H. S. Glaze
ex. adv. S. H. Hopkins formerly of Co F
3rd Regt is a good man, and com-
manded his Company almost continuously
during this time of service. (his Capt
J. W. McFadden being on detached service)
We had them under good discipline
and were very efficient
H. S. Glaze
Capt & Inspector Dist
D. M. M.

Read Dist also D no Mo Feb 4th 1865.

Warrenton, Mo.,

Feb., 2nd 1865

To His Excellency

J. C. Fletcher Governor
of the state of Mo.,

Sir I have the
Honor to ask authority to raise a company of
Mounted Militia for the Counties of Warren &
Montgomery under Genl. Order No., 3, 3rd Div., State
of Mo., Adj. Genl. office St. Louis Mo.

Yours with Respect.

D. W. Hopkins Surveyor

1st Line Co. 3rd Inf. Mo. S. M., Cav.

Benton Barracks, Mo.
May 20th 1863

W. H. Lusk
Co. 7th 3rd Cav. M.S. Ar.
H # 88 (R + T)

asks leave of absence
for ten days on urgent
Business.

Recd. at P.M.
Benton Barracks Mo
May 18th 1863

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded

Thos L. Kinney Col. Cond.
1863 at P.M.

Recd. at P.M.
May 20. 1863

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

W. H. Borneville
Col. U.S. A.

S.O. 137. Par. 1. Comd.
May. 22. 1863.

Recd. at P.M. S. Louis Dist.
May 21/63.

W. H. Lusk Dist.
May 22nd.

Approved in Cal. Barracks
Recommendation, and
Respectfully forwarded
W. H. Borneville
Brig. General

Leave 7 days

Benton Barracks Mo
May 18th/63

Col Totten A G to General Curtis

Sir I hold a claim against a certain Samuel
Buegh ~~Buegh~~ of Warren County Mo amounting
to \$115. one hundred and fifteen dollars which
claim I consider lost but having a letter
from said Buegh stating that he would sell
me a certain share to satisfy the said Debt
and having lost my hour in action I never
to visit the said Buegh and ask for
a share of advance of 10 days for that
purpose and other business which requires
my personal attention. I am a Paroled
Prisoner was captured by Harmandes ~~Harmandes~~
on the 20th of April 1862 and paroled on the
21st at Patterson Mo I have not been

about with or without have since my
capture you will please grant the above
leave and much oblige

Yours truly

Lt J W Hopkins Co. S.

5th Cav. Ill S. H.

now Camp Co. 12, 1st Regt S. M.

57 May 2nd 1863
Benton Barracks Mo.
II #58. Aug. 16th 1863.
(R & T.)

Hopkins, Lieut. S. M.
Co. F. 3rd Cav. M. S. M.

File Asst leave
of absence for ten
days to go to Warrenton
Mo. his wife is very
sick and he feels
that his presence
is required.

Head Quarters. St. Louis. District.
St. Louis. Mo. Aug. 17. 1863.
Respectfully forwarded to Head Quarters.
Sept. of the Mo. *W. H. H. H.*
J. O. 225. Aug. 17. 1863.
Aug. 18. 63 - Ten. 1863. Gen. Comdg.
Regt. 1st Vol. 3 = p. 50.

Recd HQ. 2 Bks. Aug. 16th 1863.

H. d. Drs 1st Batt P. M.
Benton Barracks Mo Aug 16th
1863

Approved and respectful
ly forwarded

Harry Graham
Lt Col 22 Regt Iowa Infy
Comp. Brevet. Men

There are now three Com-
missioned Officers from
this Battalion absent with
leave - respectfully
submitted -

R. H. Bommerville
1st US C

Comd

Recd Drs Benton Bks
Aug. 18th 1863

H. d. Drs 1st Batt P. M.
St. Louis Aug 17th 1863

Respectfully returned to
Col Bommerville to know
if this officer can be spared
without detriment to the service
under of my In. Schafels

R. H. Bommerville

adg

H. d. Drs B. B. B.
Aug. 18th 1863

This Officer can be spared
without detriment to the
service and I would be
gratified to have him
permitted to visit his sick
family.

R. H. Bommerville
Col. U. S. A
Comdg

Granted
10 days

Benton Barracks Mo.

Aug 16th 1863

Lieut Col G. W. Marsh

A. A. Genl Depot the Mo.

Sir:

I would respectfully
ask leave of absence for ten days to go to
Warrenton Mo. for the following reason:

My wife has been dangerously ill for four
weeks and I feel that my presence is re-
quired.

Very Respectfully
Yours obt Servt

J. M. Hopkins

1st Lt. Co. H. 3^d Cav M. S. M.

868

Hopkins Walker

Co, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119214	25
2	8119303	25
3	8119358	25
4	8119501	25
5	8119601	25
6	8119656	25
7	8119797	25
8	8119886	25
9	8119977	25
10	8120072	25
11	8120163	25
12	8120253	25
13	8120347	25
14	8120437	25
15	8120528	25
16	8120614	25
17	8120697	25
18	8120779	25
19	8120864	25
20	8120936	25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book No. *658-238-1865*
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Walker Stephens

Pr., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo., *Jan 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *60* ⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Furnished horse
Exempt himself 137 days

Book mark:

see Reg - 238 - 1865 -

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Walker Stephens

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1896*, 189*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horses*
Equipts himself 168 days

Book mark:

Stephens

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Walker Hopkins

Pr.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Detached service*
Jefferson City, Mo.

Book mark:

A. Belvoir

Ad | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Walter H. H. H.

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment myself for 100 days detached service*

Book mark:

Robert T. C.

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Master Stephen

Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dismissed horse & eqpts*
himself for 12 days
Absent sick

Book mark:

Salbrook

A [3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Walter A. Stephens

Pr Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Sept.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments himself for 6 days*

Book mark:

A

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Walker Hopkins

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equip't himself for 60 days
deduct one months pay not
including horse pay by
sentence of court martial*

Book mark:

Holbrook

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Walker Hopkins

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipmt.*
Myself from Nov 1-63 to
Dec 31-63

Book mark:

Polbrook

H '3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

Walter Stephens
Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*
Equip'ts himself from
Sept. 1 - 63 to Oct 31 - 63.

Book mark:

A. B. Morse

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

Walker Hopkins

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip't himself from July 5 - '63 to Aug. 31 - '63.*

Book mark:

Stalbrooks

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Walker Hopkins,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipment himself from May 1/63
to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walker Hopkins,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from Mar. 1/63
& Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Coppied

A. S. M. Carzong. Mo.

Walker Hopkins,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *(Not stated)*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Goodford
Copyist.

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Walker Hopkins,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feby. 28/63.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford
Clerk

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walker Hopkins,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service,
Furnished horse and equip-
ment himself from Oct. 8/62
to Dec. 31/62.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford,
Coyt.

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Walker Hopkins,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse and equipments
furnished by himself from
Dec. 23/61 to Aug. 15/62 -

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Wardford
Corporal

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walker Hopkins,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had a horse in*
the service since enlist-
ment-

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Coppied.

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Walker Hopkins,
Private Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has the horse in
the service since en-
listment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

C. S. Woodford
Capt.

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walker Hopkins,

Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

He. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Walker Hopkins,
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo. Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec - 23*, 1861.

Where *Iron, Mo.*

Period *of the war -*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book made General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. A. Woodford,
Coyd.

869
Hopkins William

Co *G*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119172	26
2	8119261	27
3	8119351	28
4	8119454	29
5	8119551	30
6	8119653	31
7	8119748	32
8	8119842	33
9	8119933	34
10	8120028	35
11	8120120	36
12	8120210	37
13	8120299	38
14	8120393	39
15	8120485	40
16	8120577	41
17	8120655	42
18	8120740	43
19	8120825	44
20	8120903	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Gsz - 238 - 1865
General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

A

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William Hopkins

Sgt, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Jan 3*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *64* ^{*92*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment*

Travels 137 days

Book mark: *See Reg - 238 - 1865*

A. Polbrone

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Hopkins

Lgt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip
daily for 160 days

Book mark:

Albion

L

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William Hopkins

Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Abel

14 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

William Stephens

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
Equipts himself for
168 days*

Book mark:

Adelbrook

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Hopkins

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
Equipt himself for
122 days*

Book mark:

Stelbrook

A. **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

William S. Brown
Sergeant, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned in horse & equipment*
himself for 6 days

Book mark:

A

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William Hopkins

Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Purchased horse & eqpts
himself for 121 days*

Book mark:

Halbrook

AF

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William Hopkins

Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Received horse & equipments
Quinself from Nov 1 - '63 to
Dec 31 - '63.*

Book mark:

Holbrook

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Hopkins

privt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
reports himself from
Sep 1 - 63 to Oct 31 - 63*

Book mark:

Belbin

Af

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William Hopkins

Serjt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 31st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*
himself from July 1-'63
to Aug. 31-'63.

Book mark:

W. H. Brown

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Hopkins,

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipment himself from May 1/63
to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William Hopkins,

4th Supt.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from Apr. 6/63
to Apr. 30/63

Book mark:

C. S. Woodford

A. 135 M. Cav. (regt) Mo.

William Hopkins,
4th Regt. Co. 5, 3 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated)

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford
Corporal

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

William Hopkins,
Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipt. himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Jan'y. 11/63.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Woodford
Copyist.

H. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Hopkins,
4 Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments himself from
Sept. 1/62 to Dec 31/62 -

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Woodford
Capt.

Co. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

William Hopkins,
4th Reg't, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments himself from
Dec. 23rd 61 -

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

C. H. Woodford
Copyist.

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Hopkins,
4th Regt Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse in
the service since enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

C. H. Woodford
Capt.

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Hopkins,
4th Regt. Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: has had a horse
in the service since
enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford,
Copyist.

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Hopkins,
Sergt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has a private from*
Dec. 23 to Feb. 15/62 -

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copyist.

26.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Hopkins,
Sergt., Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo. Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Spring, Mo.

Period of the War
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 45.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. S. Bradford

Hopkins,
Sgt. Co., 3 Reg't M. S. M. Co.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Execution	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Prest. Knob No
Early 29/6.

Wilson Dr.

May 5. 1864. N. S. M.

Recommends that Sergt Hop-
kins be allowed a chance to
visit his family, as they have
been suffering during his absence

12f-2

12f-20 St. Louis, Mo. Feb 1/64

Head Quarters 3^d Cav. Insn
Fort-Liberty Mo Jan 29th 64

Sergeant Hopkins has a large
family of children, and during
the late cold weather, several
of them had their feet frozen,
being dependant upon their own
labour for support, he Hopkins
is a good Soldier and I am
Anxious that he should get an
Opportunity to provide for
them

James Menden Mayor
Commandy 3^d Cav

W.S. 122

870
Hoppy Henry
Co. 3, Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117471	25
2	8117565	27
3	8117668	28
4	8117770	29
5	8117858	30
6	8117941	31
7	8118025	32
8	8118109	33
9	8118191	34
10	8118272	35
11	8118354	36
12	8118427	37
13	8118501	38
14	8118580	39
15	8118661	40
16	8118743	41
17	8118819	42
18	8118923	43
19	8119162	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. General Notation Gsz. 238 1865.

See also

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.
100

Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *End of Phoenix Div.*

Aug 1. 65 at Harrodsburg

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dead of Francis*

Quarantined Aug 4. 1864

Book mark: _____

11

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

J. H. Moore
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 *11*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100 .

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*

equipment 122 days

Book mark: _____

J. H. Moore

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

11, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

equipment 4 days

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. [unclear]
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186*1*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished our horse*

& equipments to duty

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. Hays
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *None pay due 61 days*

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186⁷.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Summed up horse*

1 captured by day

Book mark: _____

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John A. Smith
_____, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from horse
to equipment 12 days*

Book mark: _____

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Hoppy

Pt., Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & equipments 61 days. Clothing not settled up to Feb 28th 1863.*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Hepp

M-

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own Horse &
Equip't since Feb 28 '63.
Clothing not settled since
Feb 28 '63*

Book mark:

B. Wagner

J. C. | *31 Mar/20/71* Mo.

Henry Hoppie

Pt., Co. *A*, *2* Reg't Missouri *2nd* *Cal.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copied.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Hopp

Pl

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished his own
horse & Equipments since
Dec. 31 "62*

Book mark:

B Wagner
Copyright.

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Henry Hoppie

Pr

, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse & Horse Equip-
ments furnished by himself
since Aug. 31st 62*

*Clothing Acc. settled up
to Aug. 31st 1862*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark :

B. Wagner
Capt.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Hap

17, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*
furnished by himself
Aug 31 '62

Clothing Oct. settled Aug
31. 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

(168)

B. Wagner

Copied

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Happy

Pl, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} _{*100*}

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Feb 10/62. Horse & Equipments furnished by himself.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Happy

21, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} _{*100*}

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Feb. 10/62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copied

H **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Henry Hapley
H, **Co. A, Mersey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.***

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse paid for June*
Feb 10" 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner
Carpenter

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Hapley

H, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25* Jan to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Here pay due from Feb. 10/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Hopp

Pl, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 25, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Jan 25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan 7*, 1862.

Where *Warren Co. Mo.*

Period *During the war in Missouri*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:.....

Happy Henry

Pvt, Co.

73

Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Harren in No.

Feb 27. 1864

Stroppe Mrs. Anton

"Telegram"

Please send Stroppe home immediately
as his father died this morning

E. M. S. M.

✓
Rev. A. C. St. Louis, Mo.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Feb 27 1864

By Telegraph from Warrenton 27 1864

To Capt James A McAllen
Jdms

Please send Henry
Hoppe home immediately
as his father died
this morning

Mrs A Hoppe

Hoppe

12 fr 58 pd

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Henry Huffer Private

Co. B. 1st Regt. S. Cal. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug. 8. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the holder is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the holder by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the holder is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has paid for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

1st S. Cal. Inf. Co. B. Aug. 27/64

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

NULL

I certify, on honor, that Henry Haffey a Private of
Captain Wm. Thomas Company (I.) of the 5th Regiment of California
volunteers, of the State of California, born in Hesperia, State
of Germany, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Marionville, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Marionville on the 17th day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as recruit, by Charles B. Gary
at Marionville, on the 15th day of January
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of 1 years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The 5th California Cav.
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death
occasioned by Choleraic Diarrhoea on
this 10th Day of August 1864

The said Henry Haffey was last paid by Paymaster
Chas. Phillips to include the 19th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Pay 100 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of expenses. Bounty Five Dollars

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of California or other
authorities for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to 100 dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA
clothing received in kind from Lieut. S. W. Hopkins and for other

amounting to 100 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the 10th

of August, 1864.

He is indebted to SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Shinguan, this 12th day of August, 1864

Samuel W. Hopkins

1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier keep the effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representative of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Henry Hopper Pruitt

Late of Company *F*

3rd Reg't of *Bar. Ark. S. M.*

Volunteers, who died at *Warren County*

on the *5th* day of *August* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Henry Hoapf late
Private of Captain J. W. Williams Company F of
the 3rd Regiment of Tenn. M. & L. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Warrenton in the State of Oregon on
the 7th day of January 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 2nd day of January 1862, at Warrenton
in Company F, 5th Regiment of Tenn. M. & L. Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Prussia in the State
of Germany; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Warrenton, at
Warrenton on the 8th day of August 1864, by
reason of Chronic Diarrhea

INVENTORY.			
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers	
Forge caps		Pairs cotton drawers	
Great coats		Flannel shirts	
Pattern caps		Cotton shirts	
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	
Flannels		Pairs socks	
Saddle freckle		Blankets <u>Blanket</u>	
Feltigue overalls		Blankets	
		Specie	
		Notes	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Henry
Hoapf, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Henry Richardson at Sturgis
his Legal Representative to be disposed of by a Council of Administration

(DUPLICATE)

STATION: Sturgis

DATE: 18th of July 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Samuel W. Hoapf
1st Lieut
Commanding the Company.

871

Foreney John C

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Engler
CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also

872

Forensy William
Co *M*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Forensy William

Book Mark:

See also

873

Norme Francis

Co *H*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 1 2 2 0 8 2</i>	2	
2	<i>F 1 2 2 2 1 5</i>	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ *Book Mark.* General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

H

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Francis Horine
Dr, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted*
Me. 1/64. at Farmington Me.

Name not borne
on sub. rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Steele

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis Horne
St., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent

without leave.

(Enrolled Feb 16/64
Farmington Mo
2 yrs)

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

Stone

Harine. Francis

Co. **3** Mo **S. M. Cav.** Regt.

Ree Golden Daniel.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

874

Hornsey John E

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Engler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

875

Hornsey William

Co *M*, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>See Hornsey William</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

876
Hornsey John E.
Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization)
Private Taylor
CARD NUMBERS

1	81	2	6	2	0	8	8
2	81	2	6	2	8	3	8
3	81	2	6	3	1	6	8
4	81	2	6	4	4	8	8
5	81	2	6	5	2	3	8
6	81	2	6	6	1	7	8
7	81	2	6	7	0	7	8
8	81	2	6	8	0	8	8
9	81	2	6	8	7	0	8
10	81	2	6	9	1	8	8
11	81	2	7	0	1	0	8
12	81	2	7	1	4	2	8
13	81	2	7	2	3	0	8
14	81	2	7	3	1	0	8
15	81	2	7	3	1	8	8
16							8
17							8
18							8
19							8
20							8
21							8
22							8
23							8
24							8
25							8

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John C. Norway

Superior, Co *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March, *Mo.*, *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 9*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21 74* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *21 76* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for 1 Horse Truck &*

Carry Load / Reason & Picked

Look horses

x corrected Oct. 3, 1894, JED

Book mark: *?*

Blank

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John E. Horning

Reg't Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage on Horse*
Brush & Curry comb & etc

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John E. McNary
Supt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Aug, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage: Quarter & Forward
look \$1/10*

Book mark:

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John S. Hornsey

Regt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed from Co. E. 1st Regt.*
161 days

Book mark:

Edw. M. M.

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John E. Housley

Regt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnishing horse & equip.*
100 days

Book mark:

Y. H. H.

3 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John E. Norris
Regt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent Det. Serv. 16 days
missing horse & saddle 16 days

Book mark:

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John S. Norway

Dugan, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det. Serv

Harmed Servt - Capt. 12 days.

Book mark:

N

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

John E. Hornsby

Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hospital*
Returning Home & Left Company

Book mark:

Blank

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John E. Horney

5th, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I was absent 60 days.*
I was detached & missed.

Book mark:

Boyle

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John E. Henry

Pch., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 18*62*.

Present or absent *Not dated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From horse's legs (clipped)*

Book mark:

Belcher

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John E. Hornsey
Plt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse & Equip 61 days

Book mark: _____

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John E. Norway

Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 18*99*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own Horse & Equipments*

(2 days) Stoppage & one month

pay by Section of Post Master

Book mark;

W. W. W.

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John E. Hennessey

Regt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 18*89*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From horse and equipments*

122 days On Camp Ground

Book mark:

W. H. Hennessey

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John E. Horensy

Priv Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years. *during the war*

Mastered in:

When *March 25, 1862*

Where *Iron Mountain Mo*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *owns horse & Equip' 61 days*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.,
12, Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

Corrected July 14, 1862 by S. O. York

S. O. York

MAR. 19

8126283

01891*

Chickadee Girardeau

N 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John E. Noursey

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb., 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years. *during the term Mo.*

Mastered in:

When *Mar. 25*, 1862.

Where *Ironton, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In must roll of horse & horse*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.
12 Reg't Mo S M Cav.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Corrected July 10, 1895

Blount

MAR. 19

8126208

01891*

*Equipments Census last month,
T. J. Day.*

877
Hornsey Melian
 Co *M*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81	2	6	2	0	9	2
2	81	2	6	2	8	4	2
3	81	2	6	3	5	7	2
4	81	2	6	4	4	2	2
5	81	2	6	5	2	4	2
6	81	2	6	6	1	8	2
7	81	2	6	7	0	6	2
8	81	2	6	7	7	8	2
9	81	2	6	8	6	8	2
10	81	2	6	9	5	6	2
11	81	2	7	0	4	7	2
12	81	2	7	1	3	4	2
13	81	2	7	2	2	8	2
14	81	2	7	3	0	9	2
15	81	2	7	3	1	6	2
16							41
17							42
18							43
19							44
20							45
21							46
22							47
23							48
24							49
25							50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Hornum

Cape, Co *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March, Mar, *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 9, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 2, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15²⁴* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*1⁰⁰* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Appt Capt March 1/64*

Step 1 New Bank, Henry Bank

** Corrected Oct 3, 1894. B.E.D.*

Book mark:.....

B. E. D.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Harney

Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for one*
Horse Bank & Curry & Co.

Book mark:

B Wagner

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Norman

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

W. Norman

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William H. H. H.

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Furnished horse & kept 22 days

Book mark:

Mo.

(2d Organization.)

Copyright

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Horney

Asst., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Det. Service*

Furnished horse & buggy 22/ days.

Book mark:

W. H. Horney

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Hussey

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on D. Service.*

Reminded to report by 18 days.

Book mark:

Billings

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William A. Hume

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip.*
120 days

Book mark:

Y. H. Hume

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Hornsby

1st, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came home & left. (Saw me)
Stoppage on Sep. 1st but not used.*

Book mark:

W. H. H.

24 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Ramsey

7th, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2nd Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One horse left. 11 days*

Book mark:

K

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Thomas

Pl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Iron Horse & Equip 35 days
Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Norsey

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug.*, 1869.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & Equipments*
12 days. Stoppage & cost must
pay by order of Court Martial

Book mark: _____

Remarks

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse and Equipments*
122 days

Book mark:

Present

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Horensy

Oris, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years. *During the war*

Mustered in:

When *March 24*, 186 *2*

Where *Ironton Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Owes horse & 6 quips 61 days*

*First current roll: No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

Connected July 14, 1865 by S. O. York

S. O. York

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Norway

John, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan'y + Feb'y 1863*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years. *during the War in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *Mar. 21*, 1862.

Where *Fronton, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *He was sick of Law + Love*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

+ Corrected July 10, 1895 by J. H. T.
W. H. T.

MAR. 19

8126209

018914

*Equipment since last Muster,
59 days*

878
Horsting John A
Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Reference Envelope

Post Mark: Gsg - 238 - 1865.

See also 12 Mo Car.

+ 879
Horton Elias

Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81	0	7	9	5	7	2
2	81	2	4	4	1	4	2
3	81	2	4	6	1	0	2
4	81	2	4	6	9	8	2
5	81	2	4	7	8	1	2
6	81	2	4	8	7	1	2
7	81	2	4	9	6	0	2
8	81	2	6	0	7	2	2
9	81	0	8	5	6	6	2
10	3	2	8	8	0	5	6
11							2
12							2
13							2
14							2
15							2
16							2
17							2
18							2
19							2
20							2
21							2
22							2
23							2
24							2
25							2

Book Mark: 1933. D. EP 186
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 19 U.S. Infy.

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Elias Horton

....., Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Simpson Co. Ky.*

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sep. 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Pilot Knob*

By whom *Lt. Kelly*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Enlisted into the*
19th. Regulars U.S. Army
Oct. 3/64.

Griffenden

No 33 M. Co. (2 reg) Mo.

Elias Horton

Priv, Co. (), 3 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Oct 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Horton had horse & equipments in service 30 days. Mustered out to enable him to reenlist in the 19th M. S. Inf. under the

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Purke

MAR. 18

8108566

1891*

Provisions of
Gen Order No 134
Adgns Rept of Mo
July 78" 1864. and
Circular dated
Aug. 11" 1864 Adgns
Rept of Mo.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Chas. L. Smith

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented on the*
14th number July 1st
to 1864.

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark: *1933 N 88 1864*

McClellan

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Enid Carter

pt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment 30 days.*

Book mark:

W. C. Carter

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ben. L. Smith

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 27 to June 2, 1864*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *man horse and
syringe 30 days.*

Book mark:

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Shirley Norton

ptl, Co *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned here and*

equipped 20 days.

Book mark:

A. P. Cullins

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Norton

priv, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present horse and
horse equipments 60 days.
Stoppage for horse
equipments \$37 25.*

Book mark:

A

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Edgar Norton

A, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*23*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Turned private here
14 Sept. 15 Aug.*

Book mark:

H. Collins

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Edw. J. Smith

for, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *1753. D. 243. 26. 1863.*

J. M. Collins

H 3 Mo. S. M. Co. Mo.

Elias Harton

Pvt., Co. E., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 4, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob
During the War
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and
premium not paid

Book mark General Notation, Gsz 238 1865.

J. E. Nichol

880
Horton Francis M.

Co D, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

881 Herod
 Cross, Harred
 Co H.A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108073	26
2	8107982	27
3	8121917	28
4	8121995	29
5	8122078	30
6	8122167	31
7	8122264	32
8	8122359	33
9	8122442	34
10	8122528	35
11	8122597	36
12	8108408	37
13	8127531	38
14	8127629	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Frederick Hoss
Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 3, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25.91 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Check mark:.....

(361)

S. C. Taylor

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alfred H. Hosi
Out. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: absent in prison
at St. Jose when he will
pay bond, allowances
stopped by order of
court Martial.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

N | 3rd Mo Cav | Mo.
12 Org,

Herod Hosse

Oris., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Heart House
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Ser-*
vice

Book mark:

75 | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Henry

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov and Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
at Fort Wash
Beitra Bay
Mo

Book mark:

Hea

H.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert H. Hens
Q., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished new*
horses & outfit from
Mar 1/64 to July 1/64
Due M. for
Screw driver & 30

Book mark:

Steele

25 | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas H. Jones

_____, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished*
own horse & equip
from Mar 1/64.
to Aug. 29/64.
Due us. for feed
drives lost 23¢.

Book mark: _____

25 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Wm. H. G. G. G.

St., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished
horse & equip.
himself 122 days*

Book mark:

Stee

26 | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Wm S. Hase

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch. & apr.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip. himself 61 days*

Book mark:

Steele

H | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry H. Case

H., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equip himself for days.

Book mark:

2

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Henry Haver

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received \$25-
bonus and 2 premium
when mustered. Fur-
nished horse &
equip. for service
61 days*

Book mark: _____

Heck.

H | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Harold House

Pl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit. Detach.*

Service. Furnished

over horse farm

Aug. 25/63 to Oct

31/63. - 68 days.

Book mark:.....

76 | 3 Mo. S. M. bar. | **Mo.**

Leared Hoss

Pvt., Co. 76, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. bar.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1863.

Where Warrenton

During the War.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 91 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Furnished his own

horse and equipments

since enlistment.

Book mark:

H | *3d Mo. Cav* | **Mo.**

Hop, Herod

Appears with rank of *Pr* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated

Oct 15, 1863.

Where born *Logan Co. Ky*

Age *36* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 25, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Warrenton Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.* mark: _____

M. Schmitt

Hess, Harold
P. N. 3 Regt Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 1015

Name Herod Heron

Edge Latitude

Married or Single

Epidemiology

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Bank Private Co. 26 Regiment 3d U. S. A.

When admitted Nov 5

Now what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly local and character of wound or injury.)

Typhoid Fever

no 4. *Polyporus colic.*

ed in consequence of some

五、

29 Dec 1944

100-443887-100

Post-Expos

882
House Walter
Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 110 2 61	26
2	F 110 8 60	27
3	F 111 0 61	28
4	F 111 1 57	29
5	F 111 2 33	30
6	F 111 3 25	31
7	F 111 4 24	32
8	F 111 5 00	33
9	F 111 5 73	34
10	F 111 6 46	35
11	F 111 7 16	36
12	F 111 7 92	37
13	F 111 8 91	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Work Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12 Mo. Cav.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Walter House.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged & final
statements given Special
Order No. 10 Comdr in Chief Jan 24/64.
Name not on M. S. Roll of Co.
*From 2nd Auditor's Roll.

Discharged to date Jan 3/64
having enlisted in 12 Mo.
Cav. S. O. 10 H^q 2nd State of

Book mark No Jan 20-64.

Hearst

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walter House

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Given 1 horse and
Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

Heard

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Matta House

Col, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walter House

W, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Owned horse & equipments*
47 days.

Book mark:

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Walter. House

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments from apr
20 - 63 to June 70 - 63

Book mark: _____

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Walter House

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apr*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

& equipments from Feb. 28-

Mar 3 to Apr 30 - Mar 3

Book mark:

F. M. Neal

3d Mo. (204.) Mo.

Walter House

Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry
(2 regimentation)
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. H. Neal

3 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

White Horse

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments from Jan.
1 - 1862 till Feb. 28 - 1862*

Book mark:

E. D. Mule

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Walter House

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Enrolled & Mustered
April 19/62 at
Louisiana Mo
during war.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Walter House

Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 to Oct -, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
equipments from Sept 1-
1862 to Oct 31- 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Walter House

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own
horse & equipments apl
6-62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

19

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Walter Jones

Priv., Co. B., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Louisiana Aug 13, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. D. Neale

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Walter House

Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8. June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: **General Notation Gsz 238 1865.**

F. H. Neal

883
Houston Clinton
 Co. *G*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	1	9	2	1	1	26
2	8	1	1	9	3	0	0	27
3	8	1	1	9	3	9	2	28
4	8	1	1	9	4	9	8	29
5	8	1	1	9	5	9	8	30
6	8	1	1	9	6	9	3	31
7	8	1	1	9	7	8	8	32
8	8	1	1	9	8	1	3	33
9	8	1	1	9	9	7	4	34
10	8	1	2	0	0	6	9	35
11	8	1	2	0	1	6	0	36
12	8	1	2	0	2	1	0	37
13	8	1	2	0	3	4	4	38
14	8	1	2	0	4	3	5	39
15	8	1	2	0	5	2	6	40
16	8	1	2	0	6	1	2	41
17	8	1	2	0	6	9	5	42
18	8	1	2	0	7	7	7	43
19	8	1	2	0	8	6	2	44
20	8	1	2	0	9	3	4	45
21	8	1	0	1	4	9	3	46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-1865*
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

26 | 3. S. M. bar | Mo.

Clinton Houston

P., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. bar

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Mar 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 31, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$ 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49⁵⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration
of term of service date of his company
being Mustered out. Furnished horse
and Equipage from Mar 1 to July 15
1864

Book mark:

Brown

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Chas Houston
Pr., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis mo, *Jan 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *49* ^{*56*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Remarks:

Absent sick
Macon mo Furnishd
Properly furnishd 137 dup

Book mark: *see Gaz - 238 - 1005*

AF

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Chilton Houston

Pri.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec.

188*7*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
Exempt himself 162 days*

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Cluttm Houston

Pn

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186

4

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Strehm

Is '3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William Houston

Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Supplied horse & Equipt himself for 162 days*

Book mark:

Albion

A

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Charles H. H. H. H.

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
Equipment for 116 days
1st class Bvt. Bayonet scabbard
& cap pouch. 9.6.1*

Book mark:

Robert

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Adm. Austin

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meck + apl*, 188 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Purchased horse +
Equipments, delivered for 6 days
lost cart. Box Baggage + Scotland
resp Pouch 369*

Book mark:

Stebbins

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Clinton Houston

Pn, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horses*
Equip't. himself for 60
days

Book mark:

Holbrook
(358) *Copyid.*

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Clinton Houston

On, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse + Equipts.
himself from Nov 11" - 63 to
Dec 31" - '63.*

Book mark:

Holbrook

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Clinton Adminton

On, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment myself from Sep 9-63 to Oct 31-63*

Book mark:

J Polbrook

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alvin Houston

7th, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse*
empt to himself from July 1 - '63
to Aug. 31 - '63.

Book mark:

Stellbrook

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Clinton Houston,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from May 20,
1863, to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

C. H. Stoddard
Copied.

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Clinton Houston,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipment himself from Mar. 1/63
to Apr. 29/63.*

Book mark:

C. H. Hardford
Copyright

A. - J. M. Carver (207) **Mo.**

Clinton Houston,
Private, Co. F, 13 Reg't Missouri J. M. Carver

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Wardford
Clerk

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Clinton Houston,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Dec. 3/62, and
from Feby. 11th to Feby. 28,
1863.*

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Clinton Houston,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service.
Furnished horse and equip-
ments himself from Sept. 1/62
to Dec. 31/62
To be deducted on acct.
of sentence of Court martial,
\$15.83 1/3.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:.....

C. H. Woodford
Coppied

He. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Clinton Houston,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and Equipments*
furnished by himself from
Dec. 23/61.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford
Copyright

A- | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Clinton Houston,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse in
the service since enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Coydick

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Clinton Austin,
Private Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had a horse*
in the service since
enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford

No. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Clinton Houston,
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(255)

C. A. Bradford,
Officer

Co. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Clinton Houston,
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Harrods, Mo., July 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Mo.

Period of the War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. S. Woodford

884
Houston John J.
Co. B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108117	25
2	8123620	26
3	8123682	27
4	8123758	28
5	8123831	29
6	8123501	30
7	8123973	31
8	8124104	32
9	8124037	33
10	8127677	34
11	8127730	35
12	8124185	36
13	8127789	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

Gsz-238-1865.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

John J. Houston
1st Sergt. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 70 ⁹⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 ⁹⁷ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sergt
Mch. 24, '65. From
Private

Too: mark: .

A. L. Jones

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John L. Houston
_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Issued Mo June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred Genl O Dist of*
North Ohio to Co B Cavalry Recruits
3rd Mo S M Cav Mar 23 1865

Book mark: *July 23 1865*

Willow

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John I. Houston

1st Sgt. B Consolidated Co., 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st
Sgt. from ranks
Mch. 24, 1865

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John L. Houston

1st Sergt ^{*B*} Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st*
Sergh. from ranks
Mch. 24 '65

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John J. Hinton

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B Consolidated
Kennett's 3rd Mo. Cav. by Special
Order No. 53 March 16, 1865 Dis. of R. Mo.

Book mark:

Hinton

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. Hunter

2d, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2. Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willow

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. Houston

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilton

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

L. I. Hunter

2nd, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25th Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1 40* for *Ord. Mone*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*
122 days

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

21 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John L. Houston
21, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equip. July 29/64*
to June 30/64. Due U.S. 1 dollar 190

Book mark:

J. L. Houston

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John S. Houston

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *New horse and equip from
July 27/64 Quill & Haller 190*

Book mark:

Hillman

26

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John J. Houston

Pr., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and equipments*

Book mark:

*Henry
C. Taylor*

W

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John J. Houston
1st Lt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

Willow

H | *3d Mo. Cav* | **Mo.**

John J. Houston

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo. Mar 15, 1864.

Where born *Pike Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 18, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Fredricktown Mo.*

For what period enlisted *during 9^{mo} years*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3d Dist*

Company to which assigned *9*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

H. Smith

John J. Johnston

Co.

3

Reg't

110 S M

1 Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Jan 30 1865

By Telegraph from

Jan 30

186

To

Gen Fisk

I have the
honor to request
that General John
D. Granton Co. 88th
Inf. be detailed
to serve as Clerk
in Refugee office at
this Post as other
qualified soldier is
to be had the Co
has been since
morning.

Nelson Alford
Supt of Refugee

88.5

Howard Abraham
 Co. *L*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)
Majoral Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	81 2 5 3 0 1	28
2	81 2 5 2 4 1	29
3	81 2 5 3 1 3	30
4	81 2 5 4 0 3	31
5	81 2 5 4 7 8	32
6	81 2 5 6 0 8	33
7	81 2 5 6 9 6	34
8	81 2 5 8 1 6	35
9	81 2 6 1 6 7	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-65*
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

4 15 June | Mo.

William A. Smith

2 Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Not present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

W. A. Smith

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Abraham Howard

Pt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Jan 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Oct 13

63

Book mark: 9-3 235 65

W. F. Roy

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Howard

1st, *Co*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted April 1st 1864 at Pilot Knob.*

Stoppage \$37 23 for horse equipage.

Book mark:

W. C. Smith

A **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Stephen Baird

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & May*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Guthrie

N^o

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Abraham Lincoln

put, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *no stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *37 23* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Quinn

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Jones

1 Corp, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

L **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Stephen Frank

1 Corp, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private horse & equipment from June 30 to Aug 31 1863*

Book mark:

J. H. Collins
Coppist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

William H. Smith

1st Regt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 28 to Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Must have been
suffering 30 days.*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George H. Smith
100, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Wichita*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 23*, 186*2*.

Where *Wichita*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Howard Abraham

Pvt. Co. D, 3 Regt S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. Post Hark
Cape Can
June 2nd 1865

Recd. returned
to Com. Off. 14th
No Cor. with the
information that
the within named
man died in this
Hosp. Jan 8th 1865 -
of Pneumonia Typ.

Recd. in

Wm A. Wiley
a surgeon
in charge

L. Howard

L. 3rd No. 500. Calif



16th Regt 14th Mo Cav
Benton Rls St Louis Mo
January 18th / 65

Post Surgeon in charge
Hospital Cape Girardeau

Sir

I have the honor
to inform you that Abraham Howard prob. Co 5th Mo Inf
has been assigned to the 14th Mo Cav 20th Regiment ~~and~~
to S. O. No. 337. H^q 2^d Dept of Mo and when returned
to duty he will report to the same hoping you will comply
with the above request.

I remain Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
H. B. Mills Capt
Comdg 14th Mo Cav

886
Howard Alexander

Co *L*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8108205	25
2	8125782	26
3	8125872	27
4	8125961	28
5	8126044	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ *Book Mark:* General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H | *3 S. M. Co* | **Mo.**

Alexander Howard

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo May 9 1864.

Where born *Patterson Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 21, 1864*

Where enlisted *Patterson*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Complexion *dk*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *May 9, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dist*

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Eleazer Hiram

pt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *in status*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Name not on m. R. Roll of Co.

Book mark: *Dead January 1865*

J. H. Cullins *per*
Copyright.

MAR. 19

8126044

013910

1865 at Cape Girardeau Mo.
of pleuro pneumonia typhoid.
Vide DOOR.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alexander Stewart

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Collins

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Simon Smith

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 27 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

McCrinnis

A

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Crg.) | Mo.

Alexander Howard

1st, Co. *Y*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asst. Cashier

Howard Alexander

Priv. Co. D, 3 Regt S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

L. R 118
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Alexander Howard. Pringle

3d Cas. Reg't of *Mo. S. Mo.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Dead Jan'y 8 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to," his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as they comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll, upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant General of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JAN 21 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDIT

I certify, as below, that Alexander Howard • Captain of
Captain Wm. W. Smith's Company (2d) of the 1st Regiment of U. S. Ill.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Wisconsin, born in _____ State
of Wisconsin, aged 31 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Sallow complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company in
its original organization at _____, and entered in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____ on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, for was mustered in service as a recruit, by Samuel H. Halket _____
_____, at Wabesa, Koshong, on the Tenth day of May _____,
1864, as _____ and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years _____; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Ill. U. S. Ill. to the present date, is now
entitled to **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, from Pleurisy Pneumonia
Syphilitica.

The said Alexander Howard _____ was last paid by Paymaster
has pay due him to include the from _____ day of September, 186____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$ 57-60 dollars, since the _____ day of September,
186____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSIDIZED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, **SOLDIER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LANDWORM**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Wabesa, Koshong _____, this 8th day
of January, 1865.

A correct copy of
Descriptive List

Wm. A. Wilson
Adj. Gen. Ill. U. S. Ill. in charge

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Alexander Howard

late of Company "E", 3rd Cavalry

Regiment of M. S. M. who died

at U. S. Army Hospital Cape Girardeau Mo

the 8th day of January 1862.

887
Howard Frederick

Co *6*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	1	2	4	2	7	✓
2	8	1	1	2	5	1	8	✓
3	8	1	1	2	6	1	✓	✓
4	8	1	1	2	7	1	3	✓
5	8	1	1	2	7	0	4	✓
6	8	1	1	2	8	9	✓	✓
7	8	1	1	2	9	7	✓	✓
8	8	1	1	3	0	4	6	✓
9	8	1	1	3	1	2	2	✓
10	8	1	1	3	1	9	2	✓
11	8	1	1	3	2	6	✓	✓
12	8	1	1	3	3	4	3	✓
13	8	1	1	3	4	2	2	✓
14	8	1	1	3	5	0	4	✓
15	8	1	1	3	5	8	2	✓
16	8	1	1	3	6	6	1	✓
17	8	1	1	3	7	3	6	✓
18	8	1	1	3	8	1	2	✓
19	8	1	1	3	8	7	3	✓
20	8	1	1	3	9	2	✓	✓
21	3	1	8	7	9	4	3	2

Arch Mark:

Gsz-238-1865

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

78

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Fredenck Howard

Pvt

, Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 19

1862.

Where

Louisiana

during war.

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Chance

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick Howard

....., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Southern Germany*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *Capt E Smart*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Todd

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Frederick Howard

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo. Feb 25, 1865:

Muster-out to date

Feb. 25, 1865:

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{to} Feb 1, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41¹⁸.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: Gay - 238 - 1864

E Weston

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Howard.

Pvt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 24 Fitchy*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Weston

N

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Howard

Pr-, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9th Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Howard

Plt-, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9*, *Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*
furnished own horse &
equipments 184 days

Book mark:

E. M. ...

N | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick Howard

Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipment 184 days*

Book mark:

E. Priston

N

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Frederick Howard

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished our horses*
Equipage 122 days

Book mark:

E. M. Stinson

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Frederick Howard

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipments 61 days.*

Book mark:

E. Weston

N **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Frederick Howard

Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Larry W. Fieby*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished own horse & equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

E. W. Stein

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Frank Howard

Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2nd Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished own horse & Equip'ts 61 days*

Book mark:

E. H. Hinton

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Frederick Howard

Pvt.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept²⁴ Oct⁻, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*furnished own horse &
equipments from Aug 31 to Oct
31. 1863.*

Book mark:

E. J. Weston

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Frederick Howard

1st

Co. C

3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse & equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31, 63.

Book mark:

Chance.

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Howard

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Apr 30
to June 30-63.

Book mark:

Chance

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Howard

1st

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished own horse
& equipments from Feb'y 28,
1863 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chauce.

70 13 S.M. Cav. (20th) Mo.

Frederick Toward

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chance.

70

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Howard

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from October
31, 62 to February 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Howard

Plt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Aug 31 to
Dec 31, 1862.* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chambers

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Fredenck Howard

Pvt

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Sept 1st 1862 to Oct 31st 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

7⁰

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Frederick Toward

Det., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

7⁰

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Toward

Capt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

Chance.

888

Howard Henderson

Co L 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Reference Envelope

	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

Back Mark:

also 12 mo. 53rd reg.

889
Howard Thomas

Co *B*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization)

8th Cavalry Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	1	0	7	2	3	2
2	8	1	1	0	8	2	0	2
3	8	1	1	0	9	5	6	2
4	8	1	1	1	0	5	9	2
5	8	1	1	1	1	4	9	2
6	8	1	1	1	2	3	1	2
7	8	1	1	1	3	2	3	2
8	8	1	1	1	4	2	2	2
9	8	1	1	1	4	9	8	2
10	8	1	1	1	5	7	1	2
11	8	1	1	1	6	4	4	2
12	8	1	1	1	7	1	4	2
13	8	1	1	1	7	9	0	2
14	8	1	1	1	8	6	3	2
15	8	1	1	1	9	3	7	2
16	8	1	1	2	0	0	5	2
17	8	1	1	2	0	7	8	2
18	8	1	1	2	1	4	2	2
19	8	1	1	2	2	1	0	2
20	8	1	1	2	2	8	1	2
21	8	1	1	2	3	4	8	2
22								2
23								2
24								2
25								2

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

See also

St | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Howard

Sgt Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Feb 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22* 1862

Where *Louisiana*

Period *during war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Howard

Pl, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Mch 13, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged on surgeon's*

Certificate of Disability

May 24/64 Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Discharged May 24/64 at Jefferson

Bk. No. by reason of chronic

Book mark *Insanation & Photophobia*

Vide D. & D. R.

Hearst

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Howard

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged and final
Statements given May 24th 1864
Hosp'l Jeff. Bhs. Mo.
Cause Disability*

*Discharged May 20th 1864
at Jefferson Bhs. Mo by
reason of Chronic Rhe-
umatism & Photophobia
Vide L. & R.*

Book mark

Hearn

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Howard

Priv

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Hospital Jefferson Barracks
Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Howard

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Howard

Pr

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Jefferson Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Howard

W., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Heard

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Howard

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*
Jefferson Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Thomas Howard

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *In Hospital Jefferson Barracks Mo.*

Book mark:

Heard

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Howard

Pr..., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*..., 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Hospital St Louis*
Mo.

Book mark:

Heard

7 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Howard

Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital St Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Howard

Reg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sept 9 at

St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Hand

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Howard

Pl

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In Hospital St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Heart

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Thomas Howard

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

& equipments from

April 30 - 63 - to May 3 /

1863 absent sick

at Post Hospital Canton Mo.

Book mark:

F. M. Meale

4 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Howard

Br, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from Feb 28 63 to April 30 - 63*

Book mark:

St. Louis Mo.

Thomas Howard

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri S. Mil. Co.
(2 organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Howard

Priv; Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &
equipments fr Jan 1-1863
till Feb - 28 - 1863*

Book mark:

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Howard
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Ed. M. M. M.

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Howard

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments from Sept-
1-1862 to Oct-1-1862

*Roll term

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. B. Meale

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Howard
Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his*
own horse & equipments
Feb. 22 -- 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri 41
State Militia Cavalry, (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Howard
Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reduced to rank*

May 26 - 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Edwards

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Howard

Capt, Co. B, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated Louisiana Ins. Act, 1862
for

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

E. D. Neale
Clerk

Howard, Thomas.

Priv. Co. B 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c. &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l.*, *r.*, *l.*, *r.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and date in which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1380 Regulations, Ed. 1864.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, aphasia, ulcers, or any disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the adjutant, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department or other commander or officer to whom the capability to discharge limited men may be specially assigned.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the adjutant, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

No. 107, Hd. Qurs. Dept. Mo., 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R 147 190

Thomas Howard
Private Co. B 3^d
1st Mo. Reg't of Cavalry
MAJOR MISS

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

R. 147, Mo., May 18th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Pleasant.

Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office,

May 28 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

1864

Rec'd. Hd. Qrs. Mo., May 18th 1864.

Endorsement R. 147

OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

FOR DISCHARGE.



Serial 333 795 Recd 149/85

Private Thomas Howard Captain
Company (1st) of the 3rd Mo. Inf. Co. Regiment of United States
Infantry was called by Col. C. Sargent of
the 1st Regiment of Mississippi at Memphis, Mo.
on the 27th day of February, 1862 to serve during 3 years; he was born
in Lika in the State of Ohio
5 feet 5 inches high, gray eyes
light hair, and by occupation when called a farmer. During the last two
months of his service he has been unfit for duty 60 days.

POSITION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas Howard of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic Rheumatism of the Hip Joint
He has been no duty for sometime except
He is not eligible for the Veteran Pension Act,
being a member of the Militia and

Up. General Hospital Wm. F. Randolph
Surgeon Massachusetts Mo. Surgeon
May 15, 1864 in Charge

Discharged, this 20 day of May, 1864 at Jefferson
Massachusetts Mo.

Wm. F. Randolph
Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Thru _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 3 on the back of this.

1 A. G. O. No. 100 5000—Form.)

(overseas.)

890
Howell Elisha W.

Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)
Corporal (M. Sergeant)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119175	"
2	8119265	"
3	8119353	"
4	8119456	"
5	8119558	"
6	8119655	"
7	8119749	"
8	8119845	"
9	8119937	"
10	8120032	"
11	8120124	"
12	8120214	"
13	8120303	"
14	8120357	"
15	8120489	"
16	8120575	"
17	8120659	"
18	8120744	"
19	8120829	"
20	8120907	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark. Gsz-238-1865.
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

He.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Elisha W. Howell,
Enpl., Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo. Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 23

, 1861.

Where

Troy, Mo.

Period

of the war.

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *6* 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

C. H. Goodrich
Capt.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Elisha M. Arnold
Company, Co.

Appears on

3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(nd organization.)

Co. Muster-out Roll,

dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 31 ⁹⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment

Exp'dt himself 137 days

Book mark: 2322, 1865

(261)

Belmont
Copied

A

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Chas W. A. Sowell

Comdant, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, *Jan 31*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 186 *5*.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *35* ^{*94*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse & equipment 137 days

Book mark: *see 252 = 252 - 1865 -*

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Elisha W. Howell

Company, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts*
himself 168 days

Book mark:

Howell

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Elisha H. Howell

Com. Serg't Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*

Surgeon Mo.

Book mark:

Stolbrook

A

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Eliza M. Dinnell

Capt. 1st Reg't, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horses
Equip'ts himself for
168 days*

Book mark:

Stebbins

L

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Elisha W. Linnell

Comd'g, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
Equip'ts himself for 122 days*

Book mark:

Holbrook

48 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Edwin M. Brown

Asst, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + apt, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip'ts
for 61 days

Book mark:

Helbrook

A

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Elisha H. Howell

Com Capt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip
ments himself for 60 days*

Book mark:

Howell

SB

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Elisha W. Howell

Com. sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse + E*
upto himself from Nov
to Dec. 31 '63

Book mark:

AF

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Elisha W. Arnold

67th ~~Co.~~ Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment himself from Sept 1-63 to Oct. 31-63.*

Book mark:

Boehrer

YH

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Eliza W. Howell

Com. Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out from July 1-63 to
Aug. 31-63

Book mark:

Steebrows

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Clisha W. Howell

Com. Sergt. Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from May 1/63
to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copyist.

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Elisha N. Howell,

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipts himself from Mar. 1/63
to Apr. 30/63. - Was Capt.
until Mar. 1/63. - Promoted
to Sgt.*

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford,

A. *38th. Cav. (reg.)* **Mo.**

Elisha W. Howell
7th Regt. Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri *38th. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *(Not stated)*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

E. W. Woodford
Capt.

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Elisha W. Howell

Capt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feby 28/63.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford
Capt.

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Celisha H. Howell,

1st Corp., Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments himself from Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Coyd.

A - | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Episha N. Howell

1st Corp. (Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments himself from Dec. 23/61.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copied.

He. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Elisabeth Howell

1st Corp.; Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had a horse in
the service since enlistment*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copied.

A. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Celisha H. Howell

1st Corp. Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse
in the service since
enlistment

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Copyright

He. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Elisha H. Howell,

Capt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of equipments, \$ 100

Private from Dec. 23/61 to Feb. 15/62 - Sick at home with leave.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Woodford

891
Howell Francis M

Co. G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d. Organization.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8119173	25
2	8119262	27
3	8119352	28
4	8119455	29
5	8119557	30
6	8119654	31
7	8119750	32
8	8119843	33
9	8119935	34
10	8120029	35
11	8120121	36
12	8120211	37
13	8120300	38
14	8120394	39
15	8120486	40
16	8120572	41
17	8120656	42
18	8120741	43
19	8120826	44
20	8120904	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

Gsz-238-1865.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

He.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis Howell

Sgt., Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Harrouds, Mo., Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23*, 1861.

Where *Iron, Mo.*

Period *of the War.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *6* 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

C. S. Woodford

YH

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Francis M. Howell

Sergeant, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo, *Jan. 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 31, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *51*^{*21*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

Exempt to himself 137 days

Book mark: *see Gaz = 238 = 1865*

Howell

St

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis M. Atwell

Sgt

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec.

1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Detached service

in Reg't 2. M. Sept

Mounted horse + Equipment

168 days

Book mark:

Stelbrook

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

Francis M. Howell

Serjt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

A. B. Brown

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Bennett

Sergeant, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horses
Equipd himself for
168 days*

Book mark: _____

A. Belbrook

AL

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James M. ...

Aug, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipt himself for 122 days*

Book mark:

Stalbrook

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Francis M. L. ...

Serjt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + apt.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse & equipment
himself for 6 days*

Book mark:

A '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Francis M Howell

Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip. himself for 60 days*

Book mark:

Attest

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis McHovell

Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip. himself from Nov 1-63 to Dec 31-63*

Book mark:

Hoebrock

IL

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Francis M. Arnold

Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& Equipments himself from
sep. 1 - '63 to Oct. 31 - '63.*

Book mark:

Holbrook

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Francis M. Howell

Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turnished horse
& equipments himself from
July 1 - '63 to Aug. 31 - '63.*

Book mark:

A. Folbrook

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Howell,

Serjt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from May/63
to June 30/63.

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford
Copied.

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis M. Ansell,

5th Sergt.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and

equipts himself from Mar. 1/63
to Apr. 30/63-

Book mark:

E. S. Woodford,

N. | *3d. M. Cav. (209g.)* **Mo.**

Francis M. Howell

5th Regt. Co. 3 Reg't Missouri *3d. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford
Ass't

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Howell,

Sergt.; Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feby. 25/63.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copyist.

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis M. Howell,

5th Inf. Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments himself from Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:.....

C. S. Woodford,
Copyright.

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis M. Howell

Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments himself from Dec. 23/61.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Coppied

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis M. Howell,

Sergeant; Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present-

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(355)

C. H. Woodford
Capt.

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis M. Howell

5th Regt. Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse in the service since enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Coppick

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Howell,
Sgt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Was a private from*
Dec. 23/61 to Feb. 10/62 -

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford,
Coppied.

892
Howell Luther

Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	1	2	6	2	1	1	2
2	8	1	2	6	2	8	6	2
3	8	1	2	6	3	5	9	2
4	8	1	2	6	4	4	4	2
5	8	1	2	6	5	2	5	2
6	8	1	2	6	6	2	0	2
7	8	1	2	6	7	0	7	2
8	8	1	2	6	8	0	7	2
9	8	1	2	6	8	9	9	2
10	8	1	2	6	9	8	7	2
11	8	1	2	7	0	7	8	2
12	8	1	2	7	2	1	1	2
13	8	1	2	7	4	6	2	2
14								2
15								2
16								2
17								2
18								2
19								2
20								2
21								2
22								2
23								2
24								2
25								2

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Luther Howell

Pr., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan'y & Feby, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years. *during this term in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *May 9*, 1862.

Where *Trenton, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *For must & risk of loss & harm*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.
12 Reg't Mo & M. Cav.

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Corrected July 10, 1865 by 348

Howell

MAR. 19

8126211

018919

Equipment since last month
5 of any. Stoppage one in the
early. But plate & head. One
to not head & plate & one let.
plate # 3 24

L

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Luther Howard

Pl., Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Mass., Mo., *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wid. of service at St. Louis,*

Mo. Dec. 24/64

Book mark: _____

Edwards

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Arthur D. Will

Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease Dec
21/64. Final statement given*

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Luther Howell

Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*
Provided horse & kept 12 days

Book mark:

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Luther Howell

Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Abse*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Remained Home & Left 14th Aug

Book mark:

Blank

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "J. H. ...".

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Luther Howell

Ed.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May 22nd

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mr. D. K. David Hamilton*
Low & Light. 12/ days.

Book mark :

(258)

Edwards

Copyright

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Luther Howell

Prs., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Food & Capt.*

61 days.

Book mark:

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Luther Howell

Pl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From June 1st to Sept. 30th 1864*

Book mark:

Howell

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Luther Howell

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One horse & equip. 6 days*

Book mark:

Blank

1-

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Luther K^xwell

Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Own horse & equip 61 days

*Borne on subsequent rolls as
Luther Howell.

Book mark:

Friday

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Luther Newell

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 18*99*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & Equipments*
at S. Aug.

Book mark:

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Luther N. Hall

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Leave horse and Equipments*
122 days, about sick in camp.

Book mark:

Hall

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Luther Howell

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years. *During the war*

Mustered in:

When *May 10, 1862*

Where *Irbiton Mo*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Owne horse & Equip 61 days*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav. 12 days Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

Cancelled July 12, 1865 by S. H.

S. O. York

MAR. 19

8126286

1881

On Picket duty at Montauk

MAR. 19

8126286

018914

On Picket duty at Mount Mo

Howell, Luther

P. M., 3 Regt Mo Inf

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital No. 2653

{ 74
76

Name Luther Howell

Age 19 Nativity Illinois

Married or Single Single

Residence Hardin County, Ills

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative Kearney Howell
Broken Rock, Mo

Rank Priv Co M Regiment 3 M. S. M. Co

When admitted August 28 1864

From what source Franklin Mo

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Febris remittens

Marine G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

By what missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE

Putz Sept. 12/64

I certify on honor for Private Luther Hornum furnished Horn & Co. 144 one hundred and forty-four dollars for day pay at 40¢ per day for 40 days. Will T. Hornum - Capt. Co. M. S. M. M. S. M.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Luther Hornum
3rd Reg't of Cav. M. S. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died, Dec 21, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., if enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*.) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered* into the *service* of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that Luther Howell, Private of
Captain Will J. Hunter Company (M) of the 2^d Regiment of Law M & M
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Hoosier city, State
of Illinois, aged 18 years; 6 feet — inches high; Dark complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 11th day of May, 1862, at Clinton Mo.
by St. James A. Gresson, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 15th day of May, 1862, at
Clinton Mo. by St. James A. Gresson; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ Death

The said Luther Howell was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Herrick, to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to (82) Eighty two 22 100 dollars, since the first day of September,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: One Centin & have each complete One and 27 two Dollars
He is entitled to pay for use of them & have equipment 144 days at
40 its per day Fifty seven 57 60 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
———; and he has been SUBSIDIZED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the ———, 186 .

He is indebted to ——— SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.
He is indebted to ——— LUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Liberty Mo, this 21st day
of December, 1864.

Will J. Hunter
Captain
Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 35. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 121. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 122. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Suther Howell

Late of Company *M*

F. Reg't of *Gov. M. S. M.*

Volunteers, who died at *Herman Mo.*

on the *21st* day of *December* 186*4*.

Inventory of the effects of Carlton Russell late
Private of Captain Will. A. Winter Company "M." of
the 2^d Regiment of Cal. M. M. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at San Francisco in the State of California on
the 10th day of May 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Soldier on the 10th day of May 1862, at San Francisco
in Company M. A. B. Regiment of Cal. M. M. Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Madison in the State
of Illinois; he was 18 years of age, 6 feet — inches
high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in _____ at _____
Thurman Mo. on the 21st day of December 1864, by
reason of Disease

INVENTORY.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	/	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapsacks	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	2		
Vestige caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats	/	Flannel shirts	2		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets.....	/	Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Bleuses.....		Pairs socks.....	2		
Saddle frecks.....		Blankets.....	2		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks			
				MONEY.	
				Specie	\$
				Notes.....	\$0, 65-

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Arthur Howell, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Edison Howell at Centerville Mo. to be disposed of by a ~~Council of Administration~~ his parents

(DUPLICATION.)

STATION: *Lidbury*
DATE: *Dec 31 64*

Will T. Under
 Captain
 Commanding the Company.

893 or James R.
Hubbard, James R.
Co D, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	811 4035	25
2	811 4128	26
3	811 4229	27
4	811 4327	28
5	811 4426	29
6	811 4522	30
7	811 4621	31
8	811 4841	32
9	811 5753	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Gsz-238-1865
General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

H. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James R. Hubbard,

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch. 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 4*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During the war.*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

F. A. Wight

26 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James K. Gifford
Priv., Co. 2^d, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Macon, Ga., Nov 25th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd on Surg. Certif.
March 28/63. Iron ton. Mo.

Book mark: Disch'd. Nov 23^d 1863. G. V. R.
487. 238-1865

R. B. Bredin

A. [3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)] **Mo.**

James R. Hubbait.

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*
March, 20, 1863 at
Clinton, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

F. A. Wright

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James R. Hubbard

Art., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments from
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28,
1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

24

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James R. Hubbard
P. J.

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9th Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & equipments
from Aug. 31, 1862 to
Dec 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

L

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James R. Hubbard

Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnis had his own horse & equipments from Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31, 1862*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

4, | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James R. Hubbard
Bot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁴⁰ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments:
Horse in service
March 4, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. a. Wright
Capt.

A. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

James R. Hubbard
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: one horse in
service, March
4, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright
Copyright.

12

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James R. Hubbard

Co. G, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 1. 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. H. White

Hubbards, James R.

Pvt, Co. D 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

3673

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

9401

James R. Hubbard

Private Co. D.

Third Regt of Cal. Inf. M.

Approved
W. C. Peterson
Surgeon Major Med. Dept.

Adjutant General's Office.

May 25 1863.

Duplicate sent via Division Office

Ad. Gen. Sanit. Serv. at St. Louis
Sanit. Serv. at St. Louis

T. P. Dunlap

Cap. of Eng. Dept. at St. Louis

Wm. Elliott

Br. at St. Louis

Received (A. G. Office)

Andrews & Co.

June 23

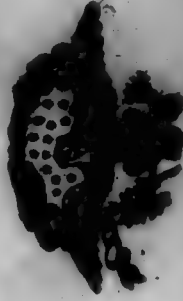
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

UNITED STATES

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

2015

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James R. Hubbard of Captain *Robert M. Elroy's*
Company, (D) of the *Third* *Regiment of United States*
was called by *Col. E. Smart* of
the *Third* *Regiment of Louisiana* in
on the *fourth* day of *March* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Dearborn Co* in the State of *Indiana* is *thirty*
years of age, *three* feet *three* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unable for duty *forty* days. (Here insert direction as Form 12, p. 203, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
James R. Hubbard was taken sick about the middle
of September at *Myrica* immediately after coming off
from a ten days' scout & he has not been fit for
duty since.
Witness: *Robert M. Elroy*
Date: *March 10th 1863*
Capt. Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *James R. Hubbard* of
Captain *M. Elroy's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of *(Here insert part 1204, p. 205, and direction as Form 12, p. 203, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

Memoranda of lungs which has occurred several
times at uncertain intervals - He is one third
disabled

W. L. Short

Surgeon, 2d Can.

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty third* day of *March* 1863, at *Chickasaw*

Be Commanding the Post.

J. M. Brown

Sub. Dist.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

True— County— State—

894

Hubbard, John D.

Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

8th Cavalry | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115807	2
2	8115908	2
3	8116008	2
4	8116145	2
5	8116229	2
6	8116310	2
7	8116388	2
8	8116456	2
9	8116515	2
10	8116610	2
11	8117419	2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B. Hubbard

Corp., Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 14, 1862.*

Where *Louisiana*

Period years. *during the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark :

Pratt.

No 3 S.M. Cav. **Mo.**
(2^d reg.)

John B. Hubbard
Co. E, 3^d S.M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry
(2^d reg.)
Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Mason, Mo., Apr. 15 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged, Mad-*
isonville, Mo., May,
1862.

Book mark: _____

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John B. Hubbard
Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted June
6, 1863 from Pilot
Kosh Mo.

Book mark:

H. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John B. Hubbard

Det., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John B. Hubbard
Appd.

N. | 3 S. McLean. | Mo.
(12 org.)

John B. Hubbard
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. McLean.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unseen sick.

Book mark:

A **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

Jan 13 1863
1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 13*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark:

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John P. Hubbard
Capt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hos at
Mexico.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B. Hubbard
John, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & equipments from Sept 1st Oct 31.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

N, | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John P. Hubbard
Govt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John D. Hubbard
Prk Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 8"*
Co. H Apr 8, 1862,
resigned May 25, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B. Hubbard
Co. C, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C* 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

895

Hubbatt James R.
Co D, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Hubbard James R.
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Back Mark:

See also

896

Huckriede Frederick
 Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

2 Lieutenant *2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark:

See also

897

*Hickride, Frederick

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

2nd Lieutenant | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

8117422

8117520

8117618

8117721

8117810

8117896

8117979

8118063

8118148

8118230

8118312

8118385

8118459

8119113

36646374

42740425

42740210

42740101

42806411

42806386

42879755

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

JH

[3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Fredrick + Huckried

2nd Lin Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 1862
Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 12*, 186*2*

Where *Warrenton, Mo*

Period *During the war in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:.....

B. Wagner

A

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Fredrick Kuchride

....., Co. *F*....., 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Lena Kingdom Prussia*

Occupation *Painter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 7*....., 1862

Where *Warrenton Mo*

By whom *Col J. B. Gray*; term *during the*
war in Mo

Remarks:

A Newart

94
3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Frederick H. M. Kadin
_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 31, 1863

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Special*

Order No. 113 L. C. T. H. S.

2d. Dep't of Mo.

Book mark: _____

A

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Hackride

2^d Lt., Co. F., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 to Jan. 1863.

(Co. F. 10 Mo. S.

m. Cav.) Present.

Feb. to Oct. 1863. Present.

(Co. F. 3^d Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Book Mark:

Paul

N | 3 Cav. S.M. | Mo.

Fredk Hookside

2^d Lt Col Regt M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Warrenton, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

M Buntam

N 3rd Cav. S. M. | Mo.

Fredk Hookside
2^d Lieut C. A. Mo S. M.

Return

of the Post of Warrenton, Mo.,

for the month of *July*, 1862,

dated *March 3*, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station *Warrenton*

Remarks:

*Absent on special duty in
St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

M. B. Larn

14 13 S. M. bar No
37 Hunkride
2 Lt Co. F. 3 bar N. M.

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo., and Iron Mount-
ain Railroad Guard,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Present

Book mark :

207 July

S 110811 bar 110
+ Stockwide
2 sent to F. 10 bar 11 11

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of

dated

July
Vol dated

, 1863,
, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Present

Book mark:

Donnell

H ³ 1103 Main Mo.
+ Hookride
2 Lent to + 10 bar

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of

dated

Dec 2
Not dated, 186

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Parent

Book mark:

207 miles

21 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Andrew H. ...

21 -----, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct* -----, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Al* -----

Stoppage, \$ ----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ ----- 100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ ----- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ----- 100

Remarks: *Advised under arrest*

Book mark: -----

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. Smith
251, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted horse & equipments*

Book mark:

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

A
Fredrick Huekride
2^d Lieut, Co A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2^d Lieut. Commissioned*
Jan 7th 1862 by H. R. Gamble
Governor of Missouri,

Book mark:

B Wagner

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Fredk. Kuchreid

2^d Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apl.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse
& equipts. since Feb 28 '63*

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyist.

HC | *3rd Mo. 1863* Mo.

Fredrick Hucknide

2nd Lieut, Co. *F*, *3* Reg't Missouri *1st Mo.*
2nd Org.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Original

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Fredrick Huesteid

2nd, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Electd 2nd Lieut Jan 25/62*
Furnished his own horse &
Equipments since Dec 31/62

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Fredrick Huckride

2nd Lieut, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from enlistment -*
Cloth not settled
Horn & Horn Equipments fur-
nished by himself since
enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: _____

B. Wagner

C | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Frederick Cuckridge

2nd Lt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Horse & Horse Equipments
furnished by himself from
Jan. 12. 62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Clerk

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Fredrick Huckride

2^d Lt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service Jan 12 '62. Horse & equipments furnished by himself*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Fredrick, Huckride

2nd Lieut, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks *Has had his horse*
in service since Jan 1882

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

A

Frederick Hockridge

1st, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Roll of Comp Jan 7/62*
Horse Pay due from enlist.
ment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Mackride

2d *Liab*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan to Feb 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Worn since*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

Houckride, Frederick

2^d Lt. Co. F, 3 Regt. S. M. C.

~~2~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. \
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 200 8th Car M 8 or 2
Pilot Knot Sept 20 60

Thatcher, Frederick L. Co. 70

Oaks leave of absence two days

Approved and Respectfully
Forwarded

James Wilson Mgr
Commdy 8th Car M 8 or 2

Mrs. P. H. Wilson Mgr
Sept. 22 1860

Approved and Respectfully
Forwarded,

There are no officers now absent
on leave from this Regiment

W. H. Wilson
Comd 8th Car. M. 8 or 2

Comy: P. H.

E. B. 66

Recd. P. H. Q. Sep. 21/60 516

Granted S. C. 44 -

P. H.

Head Quarters 3d Cav off Pilot Knob Mo
Sept 20 to day 1863

Major James Wilson 3d Cav M.S.M.
Sir I would respectfully ask leave of absence
for twelve days for the purpose of visiting
Barren County Missouri an important private
business

Yr Most Respectly

Frederick H. Kridler Lieut Col
3d Cav M.S.M.

S.O. 208 Car. 3.

Saint Louis Mo
November 13/1863

Missouri State of (ago),
Gray Col John P. A.G.

Special Orders 3
No 2118

3... 2nd Inst F. H. H. H.
C. F. 3rd Corp M. S. M.
herby C. H. to be an Officer

Recd H. Q. Det M. S. Nov 14/63



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, November 13th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 208.

III. ... Second Lieutenant Andrick Bucknird,

Company "F. 3^d" Cavalry Missouri State Militia, having failed to pass a satisfactory examination as to his qualifications as an Officer before an Examining Board duly appointed by the Department Commander, his Commission, is hereby vacated, and he ceases to be an Officer of that force from this date.

By order of the Commanding Chief
John D. Gray
Adjutant General

Major General W. M. Schofield
Commanding M.D. M.

F. A. H. & Co.
St. J. - 10 MSU

Receipt for
Prisoners.
Nov 25 1862
"

Gratuit Military Prison
It expires April 22 1862,
Received from Lieut J. H. Buck-
side Co. 7th Mo. S. M.

Fifteen Dollars } Rebel

R. W. Fisher }
Capt. Com. Prison

~~Wm. H. Hays~~
Chf Clerk

Recd as above
En Postage

Chf Clerk

P. M. - Circular

Fredk Huckried

3d W. E. M. Lav.



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, November 13th 1863.



SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 208.

III. ... Second Lieutenant Frederick Bucknield

Company B. 1st Cavalry Missouri State Militia having failed to pass a satisfactory examination as to his qualifications as an Officer before an Examining Board, duly appointed by the Department Commander, his Commission is hereby vacated, and he ceases to be an Officer of that force from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief

John S. Brown
Adjutant General.

Brig. General V. Thomas
Adj. Gen. M. A. B.

898

Auckrie Frederick

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

See Auckrie Frederick

Book Mark:

See also

899

Anderson Lawrence A.

Co *I*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | |
|----|----------------|---|
| 1 | 8122779 | ■ |
| 2 | 8122913 | ■ |
| 3 | 8123078 | ■ |
| 4 | 8123161 | ■ |
| 5 | 8123234 | ■ |
| 6 | 8123291 | ■ |
| 7 | 8123341 | ■ |
| 8 | 8123399 | ■ |
| 9 | 8123445 | ■ |
| 10 | 8123514 | ■ |
| 11 | 8124161 | ■ |
| 12 | 7584475 | ■ |
| 13 | 11610.13-1876. | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Dist. Mark: 11610.13 (G.B.) 1876.
Gsz-238-865.

See also

H. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Lawrence A. Hudson
Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 18th*, 186-2.

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During The War.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *Sa 11612 B. a. 60 (EB) 1876*
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Warren

26. 3 S. M. Mo.
Cory.

Lawrence A. Hudson.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cory.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11.610 B. 1876.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, November 25th, 1876.

Find by Genl Ct Martial on the
Charge of Violating the 99th Article
of War found guilty and sentenced
to Confinement with ball and Chain
during his term of service. with
stoppage of all pay and allowances
except \$5. per month. the proceedings
having been entirely disapproved by
(Private Hudson) will be released
from arrest and returned to duty
S.O. No 258 Apt. of the Mo.
Apt. 21. 1863. "

A. M. M.

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel A. Hildner

2d, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo. June 6, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surg Cert*

Sept 10 1863

Book mark *Gr 238 1865. 11610 B.*

A. G. O. (E. B.) 1876

Hilton

H.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

J. A. Hudson

Co. I, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged & Final*
Statement given Sept
10/63 and Gen Fisk

Book mark:

Warren

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

L. A. Henderson

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Genl. Haspelt*
Brandon, Mo.

Book mark:

Warren

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Lawrence A. Hudson

Pl., Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Gen. Hospital*
at Stanton, Mo.

Book mark:

Hassen

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Laurance A Hudson

Pr.

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Went at Post

Hospital Drontons Mo.

Book mark:

Harrison

St. 38, M. Cav. Mo.
(2 Org.)

L. A. Hudson
Prov. Co. V, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent under
arrest

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lawrence A. Hudson

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hudson

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lawrence A. Hudson

Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*14* ^{*82*}/_{*100*}

Remarks

*Furnished Horse
& Equipments from
April 18 to Dec. 31*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lawrence A. Hudson

Plt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *14* ^{*82*}/₁₀₀

Remarks *Furnished horse
& equipments from
Apr. 18th to Nov. 1st*

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

Warren

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lawrence A. Hudson

Pl, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnishes his own horse.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

State

H. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Lawrence A. Thidson

P. L., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 6th to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *In Hospital*

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Hudson Lawrence A.

Co. I, 3 Regt S. M. Cav.

17

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Departures

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

104

Lawrence A. Hudson

a Private Co. 1

Third Cav. Reg't of M. S. A.

Approved,

Wm. A. Martin
Surgeon U.S.V. & Medical Director.
Dist. S. E. Mo.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

South East Missouri

Pilot Knob Mo Sep 7th 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Brig. Genl. Fisk.

W. D. Holloway
Adjutant General's Office,

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) Oct. 2 1863

Entered on Cas Roll
Sept. 10.

100
Pilot Start June 9. 1863.

Charles J. J. Lt. Col.
Comd'g Post.

L. O. 48. Per 20. Head
Quarters Dept. No. 101
Order L. A. Head
and East of the 1st Regt
of Regt. H. A. 1st
reports to Gen. Totten
he has been assigned
by Genl. Comd'g Dept.
to go to the
Harris waiting and
shall be sent him
up?

Rec'd fully
to Genl. Totten
of the 1st Regt
of the 1st Div.

103

L. O. 186. Jan. 10.

Jan. 10. 1863

Full (25 pages)

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

To

June 9 1863
Pilot Knob 9 1863

Calcutt Calhoun

J. J.

No 148 per

twenty Head Quarters

Left Mo. Selects private

L. A. Hudson 30 Car

Mo. m. as clerk at Capt

Ad. 2nd to report to

Genl. Totten. He has

been convicted by Genl

Court martial and is

in Guard House waiting

sentencing shall I send

him up

J. J. Curtis

Lt Col 30 Calhoun

Comd Post

deliberate in this and let me know

Yours

L. J. Hudson

This at-Mexico's has on or about the 1st of Dec
1862

Specification 2nd In that Private L. J. Hudson
Company "I" 10th Regt-Cavalry M. S. M., did fire a
Pistol or other piece of fire arms, provisionally loaded
with Powder, and ball, into and through the dwelling
house, ~~at the bottom~~ ^{and} then occupied and used as a
dwelling house of one Henry Williams a citizen of Mexico
American Co. M., and by so doing endangering the
lives and persons of the said Henry Williams and his
family - He, the said Private L. J. Hudson Co "I" 10th Regt
Cavalry M. S. M., not-at-the time acting under the
order of any Commanding officer or other competent authority
This at-Mexico's has on or about the 14th of Dec 1862

Specification 3^d In that Private L. J. Hudson, Co
"I" 10th Regt-Cavalry M. S. M., did without just cause
or provocation, with a stick of wood, strike on
the head, one Samuel Cammison, a citizen of
Mexico's American Co M., and by so doing
endangering the life and person of the said
Samuel Cammison, citizen aforesaid.

This at-Mexico's has on or about the 16th of Dec

1862
(Copy)

Geo. Merrill

Judge advocate, N. E. District

Hudson Co
10 Mo Jan
24

Charges and specifications that existed against -
Private L. A. Anderson Company "at" 10th Regt - Cavalry
M. S. M.

Charge - Conduct to the prejudice of good order
and military discipline -

Specification 1st - In that Private L. A. Anderson
Company 10th ^{Cavalry} Regt. - M. S. M., did induce, write
and send to our Henry Williams, a citizen of
Mexico's Audrain County - Missouri, a letter in the
following words and figures viz

Mexico's M. S. Dec 18th 1862

Henry Williams Esq
Mexico Mo,

Myself and family are in want
of clothing. The government is considerably in
debt, but - I cannot obtain from it - my dues -
The disloyal prevent me from making a livelihood
& while they - you especially are making money, my
motivation is peaceably if I can - forcibly if I must -
Necessity makes me reckless and desperate -

I wish you well; will pay you whenever I
can obtain the means but - I must - have what
goods I need for myself and family, I must
have them from you individually and not -
from our Luthie whom I esteem very highly
as a gentleman, you are at my mercy
Refuse if you dare - I must have the
goods! And will pay for them in season

Office P. M. Goul.

Saint Louis Mo.

Sept 10th 1862

Respectfully forwarded to Col.
Marsh.

The within named
Descriptive ^{list} was forwarded
with Private Hudson
to Ad Gen. Dept of the
Mo (August 25th 1862)

E. B. Allen under
Col. H. A. & M. Goul.
Mo.

Col
All that I can find
in regard to Port Hudson
is contained in Enclosure
paper

Perman

W 703 AGOT M3
Saint Louis Mo July 29/63

279
Missouri Dept of the
Melcher Lt Col & H

Colonel,

Is the man on duty in
the hospital?

Has he been ordered
before the Examining Board
for transfer to the
Invalid Corps?

Barnes
Adj

S. A. 205 D. M. July 29/63

This man is in Hosp.
not fit for field duty but
has acted as Clerk here
for some time - but not
detailed - He made
application for transfer
to Invalid Corps some
time ago - not yet transferred

S. A. M. -

Requests Private Lawrence
A. Hudson Co. I. & Co
Ord. M. now in Hospital
at Trenton detailed for
Clerk in his Office

File for future
reference, The
Descriptive Roll
reference cannot be
found in this Office
Breasted

Rec. H. Q. Dept. Mo. July 29/63

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Inspector General's Department

St. Louis, Mo., July 29 1863.

Colonel.

Please detail for Cont. at this
Office. Private Lawrence A. Hudson
Co. I. 3^d Cav. M. & M. - now in Hospital
at Donnan -

And oblige

Yours Truly

J. H. Melcher
A. Co. & 9th Regt. Inf.

5. 15th

Sept 9 1861

By Telegraph from

Phil Kral 186

To Col E B Alexander.

U.S.A.

Pro margin for Mo.

Sir,

The deers. there call
of private Lawrence a
The deers Co I 3rd Cav Reg
Mo. he has not been
return to Co commander
please state whether he
need pay or deers cloth
on it while in invalid
Co. please answer
immediately

James Nelson

2nd

1st Cav Reg

22
Off. H. M. Murphy, Mo.
Dec. 8th 62

Yours for O.
for Mar.

ending the paym-
is clerk -

attest & examine
return to the
in bank not
return home pay
Dec.

record on above

Dec. 8th 62

Dec. 6. 1862
Lawrence A. Anderson
Co. I. 10. 640. M. S. M.

3 M. S. M.

Office of the Marshal,
Mexico City.

Dec. 5th 1862.

Major Geo. M. Houston A. A. G.
Mexico City.

Major:

By Special Order No. 13 "is-
sued by Brig. Gen. Merrill from San Juan
del Rio at Hudson A. E. Mr. Dist. Lawrence
(A. Hudson a private in Capt. Rice's Independent
Co. (red dress) but now by consul-
tation of Col. J. W. Bar. Reg. M. S. M. was
detached on extra duty to the Dr. Marshal's
Office at Mex. City.

On application through the A. M.
to Col. Smart for an Order for pay for
extra hours (under No. 909 R. A. L.) he
declined to make the order on the grounds
that he had not detailed the said Hudson
on extra duty: but that the Order must come
from Gen. Merrill. I therefore respectfully request
that he be paid, and that an order be
that effect be made.

He has been a most efficient man
in my office - patient, industrious and trustworthy,
and altogether indispensable to a Geo. Mass. ^{is}
Office. I commend him respectfully to your
notice - especially as I am about to at the close
of my Administration. Such a man is not
often met with.

I certify that he is entitled to pay
for four extra hours duty over the the requir-
ed No. (5) from Sept. 18th to Dec. 1st 1862.
That the account is just and necessary
for the service.

I submit to inquire whether it is neces-
sary for him to have an application made
to Gen. Merrill for each future payment?
Also whether he is entitled to commutation
of rations.

Very Truly Yours,

Wm. D. Fiske Geo. Mass.
Mass. Mr.

Trouton. Mo. July 30/3

N. Hudson Lawrence. a.
Prin. 3^d Can. def. M.

Was formerly clerk in
the Pio. Mo. office at
Alexis. Mo. + wishes
to know to whom he shall
apply for his extra duty
pay (\$30.) He received his
voucher & it was for-
warded with Gardner's
accounts in April last.

P.M. July 3/8

W. S. A. General Hospital

London, Mo. July 30th 1863.

Sir:

I desire to state, respectfully, that I was formerly a detailed Clerk in the Artillery Prov. Stores Office at Mexico? Mo? The pay due for my extra duty pay (\$30) was included in the abstract of that Officer for April last, if I mistake not. From some cause, I have never rec'd the money. Pro. Mar. paid me ordered me to receipt the voucher which I did, without any consideration. As he has been removed, I desire to know whether or he has settled his account, and where I can rec. the money, as I am in much need of the same.

Please pardon the irregularity of this

communication, as I have no officers here
directly to represent me.

Very Respectfully

Yours Wm. T. Durant

Lawrence A. Anderson

Private to W. J. Fd. Law. W. M.

To Col. James O. Broadhead,

Pro-Mem. Genl. Dep. of the War,

St. Louis, Mo.

Special Orders
No. 10.

x

x

x

I. . . .

Capt Price's Independent-Bar Co's M. S. Co. being re-
-lived from duty in the office of the Chief Provost-Mar-
-shal at Mexico. Mr. will forthwith rejoin his com-
-pany.

Wm. E. M. District-
Hawthorn. Mo. Febry 20th 1863.

By order of
Brig Genl McLean.
Harrison A. Gleim
Maj'r A. A. S.

Aug. 1860 3

Rev. L. A. Hudson

M. M. C.

No. 22. (Voucher.)

The United States

T. L. et. Hudson, Privates of Capt Rice's Independent Cav' Co. M. S. M.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
From October 23 rd 1862. To February 1863.	Employed on extra duty, as Clerk to the Provost Marshal at Mexico, Mo. in compliance with Special Orders No. 15. (last series.) Head Quarters District of C.E. Missouri, dated Hudson, Mo. Oct 23 rd 1862. To 120. days duty @ 25¢ per diem	\$ 30	00

\$30 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Approved

Wm. J. McKean

Brig Genl Com'd'g District N.E. Mo.

O. A. A. Gardner
Asst Provost Marshal
Mexico Mo.

Received

1863 of

dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed triplicate)

Lawrence A. Hudson

The United States,

No. 22. (Voucher.)

S. L. A. Hudson. Private of Capt Price's Independent Cav Co. 6th S. Ck.

Date.

From October 23rd 62
To Feby 20th 1863.

Employed on extra duty, as clerk to the Provost Marshal at Mexico, Mo. in compliance with Special Orders, No. 15 (last series) Head Quarters District of C. E. Missouri, dated Hudson. Mo. Oct-23rd 1862.

To 120 days duty. @ 25¢ per diem

Dollars.

Cents.

\$30 00

\$ 30 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service

Approved
Wm. J. McKee
Brig Genl U.S. vol.
Comdg District N. E. Mex.

O. A. A. Gardner
Asst Provost Marshal
Mexico Mo.

Received 1868 of dollars and Cents, in full of the above account:
(Signed triplicates)
Lawrence A. Hudson.

No. 22. (Voucher.)

The United States.

J. L. A. Hudson. Private of Capt. Rice's Independent Cav. Co. M. S. M.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.	
From October 23 ^d 1862. To February 20 th 1863.	Employed on extra duty, as Clerk to the Provost Marshal at Mexico, Mo. in compliance with Special Orders, No. 15 (last series.) Head Quarters District of W. C. Missouri, dated Hudson, Mo. Oct 23 ^d 1862. To 120 days duty @ 25¢ per diem	731	00	

\$ 30	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Approved

Thos. J. Mykelen

Brig Genl U.S. vol.

Com'd'g District N.E. Mo.

O. A. A. Gardner
Sgt Provost Marshal
Mexico Mo.

Received

1863 of

dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed triplicate.)

Lawrence A. Hudson.

S.O.

1862

Col. Durs
N.E. Dist. of Mo.

Merrill Brig. Gen.

L.A. 2

M. M.

Special Orders.

No. 15.

3 Mo SM Cav.

Hd. Qrs. R. & Mco. District
Hudson Mo. Oct 23^d 1862.

Special Orders. }
No. 15. }

S. A. Hudson of Capt.
Ries Independent Cavalry Co. 4th U. S. Dr.,
is hereby detailed on extra duty, as Clerk to
the Provost Marshal of Mexico Mo.

By order of Brig. Gen. Merrill
Gen. Wm. H. Austin
Major & A. A. G.

N₁

63

S.O. 15. 1862

Quar. Dep. A. C. Dist. of Mo.
Quar. Mo. Oct. 23rd, 1862

Special Orders }
Oct 15

I. L. A. Auden, private of
Capt. Rice's Independent Cavalry Company of Mo. S. M. is
hereby detailed on extra duty as clerk to the Pro. Insp.
of Missouri. &c.

By order of
Brig. Gen. Marshall
(signed) Gen. M. Hamilton
Major & U. A. G.

Official:
Harrison A. Gleim
Capt. & A. A. G.

234 N.Y. 17 M.C. 18

In answer to letter of Col
U.S. Army relative to trans-
fer to Volunteer Corps
case of Lawrence A. Hudson

file

Ans. (alcohol), Aug, 19. 1888

Indorsements on Letter of Col.
Alexander, relative to transfers to
the Invalid Corps, - case of
Lawrence A. Henderson.

Col. Alexander's indorsements:

Respectfully referred to the Marshal General. He within named Lawrence Henderson belongs to the "Reg. State Militia" organized under G. O. No 96. War Dept., since of '61.

It is claimed that the men of that organization are not liable to transfer to the Invalid Corps. See indorsement of Col. May, Asst. Genl. No. There are many cases of the sort in the State.

This man has been under my observation for some time and I am satisfied that he is not disposed to render adequate service to the Government in any position he might be placed in and I recommend that he be discharged.

Signed, E. B. Alexander.

Adj. Genl. A. A. J. G. Genl. G. O. Col. W. S. A. and

Aug. 8. 1863.

Adj. J. G. Genl. G. O.

Inclosures of Col. Bush. of I. O. O. F.

Process Marshal's Office.

Aug. 12. 1838

"The Process Marshal General directed that the action, in transferring any men belonging to the State Service alone, to the Invalid Corps be annulled, and abrogated, and the men restored to the same status as though they had not been examined for the Invalid Corps."

(Signed) Lieut. J. H. Bush.

Colonel J. Bush, to
Proc. Marshal General.

Aug 14th 1863

St. Louis, Mo.
Aug. 14th 1863.

Hudson Lawrence et.
Private Co., 9th 3d Cav. M. M.

1863

State that he was ordered by Gen. Schofield to report to Col. Alexander for admissions into Invalid Corps. - Obeying all Orders without questioning their legality, he has nominally been transferred. Thought the Government was entitled to his services in Mo. but learns said Corps will be taken out of this State. This is point at which he thinks it his privilege to object. - He thinks of Gen. Gray. But Col. Alexander insists on the transfer. Says Gen. Schofield will revoke his former Order or otherwise release him from transfer.

Recd M Aug 14 63

H. L. Dept of the War
St Louis Aug 14/63

Respectfully returned.
Action will be suspended until the decision of the War Department can be known. The question has been ordered by Col Alexander.

Respectfully
Yours for Liberty

E. H. Marsh

and

Recd pg 25.

Ed. Louis Moore
August 8th 1863.

Sir:

I beg permission to state the following facts:

On the 31st ult. I recd through Surgeon Wilehead Bolton Mo's det. 14 of Special Order ch. 203 exempting discharges from you ordering me to report forthwith to Col. W. B. Alexander for admission into the Invalid Corps. I obeyed the Order and reported. Following Col. Alexander I was nominally transferred to said Corps. I gave him assigned to no company and have not been mislaid.

I had the impression that I had no right to disobey your Order that the transfer was still for service in Mo. and therefore that I was liable to the transfer. It appears to be a mistake: the said Corps can be taken any where in the Union.

As it does great injustice to me and as I have obeyed only written Orders of superiors without calling in question their legality I fear that I may not be arbitrarily transferred to this Corps in opposition to my inclinations and in violation of the Order under which I was recruited.

I beg permission to state further that notwithstanding Adj. Gen. Gray has expressed to Col. Alexander his opinion that I can not be taken out of the State yet he still claims that I must be recruited in said Corps, which has reported for duty and will be taken out of Mo. I learn.

I therefore respectfully request that
you will, if necessary, revoke your former
Order or take such steps as will pro-
tect me from being dragged out of the
state against my will and choice. And
immediate action on this matter will much
oblige me, and doubtless save me much
trouble and suffering.

Yours Respectfully,

Wm. Obedient Servant

Lawrence O. Hudson,

Private Secy. of

Edw. M. S. M.

To Messrs. Geo. Schofield
and J. P. of the C. M.

Wdgt's Supt of the City
A. G. O., Aug 18/63

Respy returned
C. H. Marsh
Adly

No 201 a a P.M. G O
August 19. 1863.

Col Gray will please read
the Enclosed papers and
return them to me at his
earliest convenience.

E. B. Alexander
C. H. Marsh and a
a P.M. G O

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assist.
Provost Marshal General of Mo, in the
Archives Div. M. S. O.

No. A 26 Inverness Court 1263
Office A A P.M. G
St Louis Mo
Aug 8. 1863.

Alexander E. B.
Col A A P.M. G.

With reference to the
case of Lawrence Hud-
son a member of the
Two State Militia, who
it is claimed is not
liable to transfer to the
S.C. Recommends that
he be discharged.

One of the
C. H. Marsh
No 201 a a P.M. G O
August 18. 1863

Col Marsh will please show
the Enclosed papers to Genl.
Schaffeld and, after his Exam-
ination, return them to me

E. B. Alexander
C. H. Marsh

Archives Div. M. S. O. Aug 12. 1863

Headquarters State of Ohio
Aug 19. 1863

Respectfully returned to Col Alex-
ander

John A. Gray
Respectfully

St Louis, Mo.
August 5th, 1863

Hudson Lawrence A.
Private Co. I. 3rd Co. M. & M.

State, that he was transferred
by order to the "Invalid
Corps". Learns that it has
been ordered out of the State.
Asks if he can be ordered out
of the State without his con-
sent.

II / A 26 (Invalid Corps) 203

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assistant
Provost Marshal General of Mo. in the
Archives Div. M. & O.

Recd (A. G. M.) August 5, 1863

Headquarters State of Mo.
August 5/63

Respectfully refers to Col
Salisbury as a poor
Marshal Genl for Mo.

As to this

man would appear to me
to require that this transfer
should be made with his own
consent and Election.

He is enlisted in the
"Missouri State Militia" Orga-
nized under provisions of 6/00
96 War Dept series 61.

To place him now in a
new position, other than that
which he enlisted for, would
it seems to me be unjust.

John D. Gray
Adj Genl of Mo.

H. Louis M.D.
Aug. 5th 1863.

Sir:

I desire to state to you, respectfully,
by the subjoined facts.

On the 31st ult. while a patient at the
U. S. A. General Hospital, Anston M.D. I received
Special Orders No. 2057 (ext.) 14 Head Quar-
ter Department of the M.D. ordering me
to report forthwith to Col. E. B. Alexander,
Asst. Surg. Gen. State of M.D. for admission into
the Invalid Corps. The Order reached me through
Surg. Wetherhead, in charge of said Hospital,
who ordered me to leave and reported me
on his register in accordance with the
foregoing data.

Arriving here I reported to Col. Alex-
ander on the 3d inst. He refused me to be
placed in his Assistant, who ordered me, in vi-
ewing to report to Surg. Alexander in charge
of the "Lawson Hospital" for examination. He
Surg. endorsed the result of his examination

in the Order and I again reported to Col. Brackett agreeably to his orders previously given me.

On my return ^{of} Special Order No. 10" was made out and handed me. This Order states that I am transferred from Co. I 3d Bro. Co. S. M. to the Invalid Co. and ordered to report to the commanding Officer in charge of said Co. to Camp Alexander.

In all the foregoing proceedings I simply obeyed my superior Officers. I have had no election in the matter and am not responsible for what has been done. To have disobeyed would have rendered me liable to immediate arrest.

From what I can learn this Co. is under marching orders: and that too far to march without the State of Mo. -

I ask you - can I be removed from this State under the Order for the formation of the M. S. M. I can be compelled to go without my consent?
With great respect,

I am
Your Obedient Servant
Lawrence A. Hudson,
Private Secy.
Edgar, N. J.

J. J. B. Gray,
Adj. Gen., State of Mo.,
St. Louis, Mo.

Louis. Sept 21. '63

file. M. J. M. 9/63
J. H. G. D. D.
Special Order 258

Private J. A. Hudson
Co. 'D' 3rd Cav. Inf. Mo.

will be released from
arrest and returned to
duty under the direction
of the Commanding Officer
Dist. S. E. Mo.

Order made 11/10/63.
Dist. Co. 10. 11/10/63.
Sept. 21/63.
J. A. M.

M. J. M. 22. 1863

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 288.

Y. . . Lawrence A. Hudson, Private, Co. Ist Ind. Cav.,
M. I. Co. tried by the General Court Martial which convened
at Fort Scott Mo. pursuant to S. O. No. 111 of May 20. 1863.
from Leavenworth, St. Louis District of Mo. and
of which Maj. A. T. Hanna, Ind. Cav. Mo. Vols. is
President, on the charge of "violation of the 99th
Article of War", found guilty, sentencing to con-
finement with due and lawful allowances of food
of service, with stoppage of all pay and
allowance except for doctors fees month.
and the proceedings having been entirely disapproved
by Brig. Gen. Strozer, U. S. V. Comdg. St. Louis District
of Mo., do (Private Hudson) will be released from
arrest and returned to duty, under the direction
of the Comdg. Officer of the District of S. E. Mo.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

A. M. G.

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

900
Hudson, William C.

Co D, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8114041

25

8114134

26

8114235

27

8114333

28

8114432

29

8114528

30

8114627

31

8114718

32

8114844

33

8115755

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

26

50

27

51

28

52

29

53

30

54

31

55

32

56

33

57

34

58

35

59

36

60

37

61

38

62

39

63

40

64

41

65

42

66

43

67

44

68

45

69

46

70

47

71

48

72

49

73

50

74

Book Mark: Gsz-238-1865
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

A. | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William R. Hudson

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., *March 25*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

March 25, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:.....

F. A. Wigho

Mo. | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

William A. H. H. H.

Pr., Co. 5, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo., Nov 25th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd on Surg. Certif.
April 10/63. Trenton, Mo.

Book mark: Disch'd April 7/62. L. O. R.
pg. 258 1865

R. Brantley

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

William R. Hudson

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
April, 10, 1863 at
Fronton, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H. *33. McCaw. (209)* **Mo.**

William R. Hudson

Q. T., Co. *1*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. McCaw.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*

General Hospital, Iron-
ton, Mo.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William G. Hudson

Pvt.

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse
and equipments from
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28,
1863

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

A. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William R. Hudson

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own
horse & equipments
from Aug 31, 1862 to
Dec. 31, 1862. Absent
on detached service.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

F. A. Wright

24. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William R. Hudson

Pvt

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his
own horse & equip-
ments from Sept. 1,
1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H.

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William R. Hudson

Pvt.

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

horse and equip-

ments: Horse in

service, March 17,

1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F.A. Wigher

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William R. Hudson

Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *one horse in*
service, March,
17, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William R. Hudson

Det., Co. D., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Apr. 30 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: horse in service Mar.
17. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A. J. White

Hudson William R.

Priv. Co. D, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

5394
a3 Rgy
JH
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

103

William A. Hudson
a Private Co. "D"
Hind. Co. Reg't of Mer. S. Mo.

Approved
Chas. Otterson
Surgeon of Med. Dir.

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.
St. Louis April 3 1863.

To be Discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. Davidson

R. M. Elliott

Lieut. & a. a. o.

Adjutant General's Office,

St. Louis 24 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Hudson Esq. Capt. G.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Pres. dated 197.187 to Blackwell Nov 1872

UNITED STATES.

ARMY

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William C. Hudson of Captain Robert
McElroy's Company, [D], of the Third Regt. of United States
was enlisted by Capt. C. Smart, of
the Regiment of Louisiana Missouri, on the twenty day of March 1862, to serve during a year; he was born in Lincoln County in the State of Missouri, is twenty two years of age, six feet 2 1/4 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty — days

Have small directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Station, Mo. April 1st 1863.

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said William C. Hudson, a Private of Captain McElroy's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Have small directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Pulmonary — the first symptoms of which appeared in January 1862 — the disease is rapidly progressing in a manner — He has had almost complete Aphonia for the last 2 months.

Discharged this Ninth day of April 1863, at St. Louis, Mo. Surgeon. U.S. Army, in charge of U.S.A. East Hospital 1863, at St. Louis, Mo. John F. Ogden. Col. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATION.]

401
Hindspeth Robert

Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

8th Cavalry | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>8125325</i>	2
<i>8125251</i>	2
<i>8125360</i>	2
<i>8125410</i>	2
<i>8125485</i>	2
<i>8125573</i>	2
<i>8125662</i>	2
<i>8125740</i>	2
<i>8125865</i>	2
<i>8125995</i>	2
<i>8126150</i>	2
13	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-65*
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

A. J. ... | **Mo.**

... ..

..., Co. *...*, 3 Reg't Missouri *...*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 13th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

...

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: *...*

...

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Hudspeth
Pvt, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 31, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*
Trouton, Mo. Feb 14

Book mark: *Sp 3 238-65*

W. F. Roze

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Edwin M. Smith

pt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died 22 of May
1864 at hospital at Fort
M.*

Book mark:

W. Collins

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edwin J. Smith

for, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 29 to June 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for horse equipments \$32.23*

Book mark:

W. C. Cullen

1st **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Reed Smithwick

1st Lieut., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one set
horse equipments \$32 23

Book mark:

A. M. Collins

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Smith
S. M. Cav., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *32. 23* / 100 for *none*

equipment

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found horse with
none equipment at days.*

Book mark:

4'

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Alvin H. Smith

7th Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *23*
100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McNamee

2

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Robert H. Smith

Plays, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Born horse and
stoppage 45 days.*

Book mark:

W. B. Smith

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Ex't. Indefinite
Corp, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse from*

June 30 to Aug 31 1863.

Book mark:

McClellan

11 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

James H. Smith

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 28 to June 3*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse and*

equipment 90 days

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Company
Scyler, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 186*1*.

Where *Middlebrook*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 9 23*, 186*2*.

Where *Middlebrook*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Mr. Cullen

(358)

Copyist.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Hendspeth Robert
O. L. B. Jr. SM
Co. L, B. Regt.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Robert Hudspeth
Co. L 3 M.S.M.

June 12/64.
Post Hosp. Ironton
Mo.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Robert Hudspeth
Number and locality of the grave,	Plot 5 Section Cleveland, Lakewood.
Hospital number of deceased,	19
Regiment rank, and company,	1st " 3rd Inf
Residence before enlistment,	
Conjugal condition, (and if married	
the residence of the widow,) }	
Cause of death, }	Chronic diarrhoea
Age of the deceased, }	
Nativity, }	No roll in hospital
References and remarks, }	
Date of death and burial }	June 14 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Ref for Dis. And. June 4/71. J.A.

R 126

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
Robert Hudspeeth
Private of Company *L*
1st Regiment of *Ma. Inf. Cav.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Alone in for date of
death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert Hudsabeth
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 3^d
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo. S. M. Co.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 22^d 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Shanton Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Musters Roll of Co for

July & August, 1864

REMARKS.

Regd Return for July 1864 reports
Dead July 12. 1864 at Shanton Mo of
"Disease". Muster Out Roll of Usd at
Army 31 1864 reports "Died in Shanton
Shanton Feby. 14. 1864."

No further report

W. S. Smith

Clerk.

+ 902
Avey, William P.
 Co. E, A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107912	26
2	8116840	27
3	8116701	28
4	8116789	29
5	8116847	30
6	8116921	31
7	8117000	32
8	8117078	33
9	8117151	34
10	8117220	35
11	8117282	36
12	8127522	37
13	8127671	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark General Notation Gsz -238 1865.

See also

H 3rd S. M. Cav. Mo.

William P. Henry

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1863.

Where Waverly County

During the War

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

H **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

William P. Hewey

Pvt., Consolidated Co., 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55.74 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 85 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

P. C. Taylor

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William P. Henry
Capt. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry
(an organization.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Mar. 28 Apr. 1885

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for one
saddles & harnessack
85c.

Book mark
J. C. Taylor

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

William P. Grey
Int. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for one
canton & haversack
85¢.*

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

35

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William P. Henry

Pr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Henry

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William P. Hene
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse
equipments 275
days.*

Book mark:

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William C. Hener

Ct., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipments 240 days.*

Book mark:

Labine

B

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William F. Green
Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 100 days.*

Book mark:

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William F. Green
Ct., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 122 days.*

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William P. Hays
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse equipments 6 days.*

Book mark:

70

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William C. Eury

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse equipments from Dec 21 to 27th.

Book mark:

Chasine

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Henry

Ort, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turnished horse*

equipments from

Dec. 1 to Dec. 31.

Cost of horse equip-

ments, \$47.

Book mark:

Latine

7

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William P. Eney

Plt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On account*

On horse sold, \$100.

Book mark :

James

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William P. Huey

for Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark:

903
Huff Charles

Co *M*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Reference Envelope</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark,

See also 12 Miss. Cav S. M.

904

Hughes, Francis M.

Co. *L*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Captain | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8125306	2
2	8125249	3
3	8125358	4
4	8125408	5
5	8125483	6
6	8125571	7
7	8125592	8
8	8125776	9
9	8125888	10
10	8125956	11
11	8126040	12
12	8126104	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-65*
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John J. Jones
Comp, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*,

for *March & April*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 24*, 186 *1*.

Where *Wichita*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 23*, 186 *2*.

Where *Wichita*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on leave*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

McClellan
(858-2) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Francis M. Hughes

Pt., Co. I., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo. Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48.96 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: Gog-236-65-

W. J. Roy

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Smith
pr, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

expiring 173 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

James M. Smith

pr, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment 185 days.*

Book mark:

W. L. Smith

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Smith

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Moved horse and*

equipment 12/1 June

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

1 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James M. Hughes
1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and
horse equipped 60 days.*

Book mark:

McKelvie

14

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James M. Higgins

Prst, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present horse and
equipment 60 days.*

Book mark:

J. M. Higgins

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James M. Triggs
& Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned loose and*
expended 31 days.

Book mark:

14th

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Francis M. Hughes

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 23/100

Remarks: Furnished private horse & equipment for duty.

Book mark:

J. H. Cassius

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Wm. Smith

Clay, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse from June 30 to Aug 31 1863.*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis M. Hughes

6 Corp., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 28 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

W. C. Brown

A 13 Miles | **Mo.**

Francis M. Francis

7 **Cap.**, Co. *2*, *3* **Reg't Missouri** *Miles*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10th*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on for duty.*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

H. C. Miles

905 or Marcus D.
* Hughes, Marquis D.

Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8126207	2
2	8126282	3
3	8126355	4
4	8126425	5
5	8126521	6
6	8126616	7
7	8126759	8
8	8127461	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Margus O. Hughes

2d, Co *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March, Mo., May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease at Pilot*

Co. B, Mo. July 14/65

Book mark: *Paid July 14/65 at Pilot Co. B of*
the 3d Mo. Cav. 1865.

W. L. Smith

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Marquis D. Hughes
Prte., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wid in Hosp. Trenton,*
Mo. July 11/64 of Lung.

Book mark: *Same Pay Via O. & O. R.*

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Marquand Knight

Pte., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1869.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & Equip. Alden*

Book mark:

Salute

K

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Marquis C Hughes

Pl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From Horse & Equip 61 days*
Stoppage for Harnsall 50 etc.

Book mark:

Harley
Clerk

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Marcus De Hughes

1st, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own Horse and Equipments*
12 days

Book mark:

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Marcus De Hughes

Pt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June 1st*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came horse and Equipments*
122 days

Book mark:

Edwards

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Marcus D Hughes

Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years. *During the war*

Mastered in:

When *Mar 2*, 186*2*

Where *Ironstone Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Owne horse & Equip's 61 days*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.
12 Reg't Mo S M. Cav.

Book mark:.....

Corrected July 10, 1865 by S. O. York

S. O. York

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Marcus D. Hughes

Plt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 1st Mo., 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years. *during the War in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *Mar 6,* 1862 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present roll of horse force*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Corrected July 11, 1895 by S. H.

Beland

MAR. 19

8126207

018979

*Equipment since last Muster,
59 days*

L. E. Hughes *Marquis D*
P, Co. *M*, *3* Reg't *Mo.* Cav. *S.M.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R/115

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Marquis D. Hughes
Private of Company *H*
3^d Regiment of *Mosby*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Counted in aggregate
as acting to be of
for date of death*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Marquis D. L. Hughes
 Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: D
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mustn't Out Roll of his Regt
May 1864

Muster Roll of his Regt
 February 1864 before "Quartermaster"
 Hospital Stanton Mo Aug 4, 1864
 Similar report on Quarterly Return
 of deceased soldiers for 12 Apr 1864
 as report on Return

February 14 1864

St. Louis Mo

W. J. Smith

Clerk.

OK
N
FINAL STATEMENT

11/2nd out
12 19 6, OF *De La Haye*
Private Marguis Hughes
3rd Reg't of *Curry M.S.M.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Druid Feb 4 64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

April 1 1864

ET : inst. with Inventory, sent 2d

Answer.

906 Wallace or
+ Hughes, William H.

Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8109109	25
8109195	27
8109294	28
8109390	29
8109476	30
8109566	31
8109652	32
8109733	33
8109822	34
8109878	35
8109951	36
8110026	37
8110105	38
8110187	39
8110269	40
8110351	41
8110429	42
8110508	43
8110583	44
8110661	45
8110656	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

See with argument for right of Hughes
John B. where it properly belongs from 1829-4

Book Mark: 238-238-865.
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Wallace Hughes

Pvt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 23 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862

Where Louisiana
war

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

W. H. Loe

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Hughes
1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo, Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Gy 228-1865

Selah

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William O. Hugh

for, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished his horse

& eqts for 150 days

Indeb't to U.S. for Horse

eqts \$1.40 & for Ordnance

\$2.15

Book mark:

Selah

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Wallie High
priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 2 18 100 for Ordname

Due Gov't, \$ 1 90 100 for Horse eqt.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& eqt for 150 days

Book mark:

Selah

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William W. Hughes

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

2 1/2

100 for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

1 90

100 for

Horse eqts.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

furnished his Horse
& eqts for 150 days

Book mark:

Selah

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William W. Hughes
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

2 18

100 for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

1 90

100 for

Horse eqts.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
& eqts for 75 days

Book mark:

Selah

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William W Hughes

priv, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 ¹⁸/₁₀₀ for Ordnance,

Due Gov't, \$ 1 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ for Horse Equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished his
Horse Equip for 61
Days

Book mark:

Delah

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H Hughes
pub, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished his horse
& equip for 31 Day

Book mark:

Seah

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wallace Hughes

priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
horse & equip for 122
days.

Book mark:

Seah

26

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Wallace Hughes

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
Equip from Sep 20 to
Oct 3/63

Book mark:

Selah

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wallace Hughes

Pr 10

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his Horse
& Equipment from Aug.
10 to 31/63*

Book mark:

Selah

Copyist

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wallace Hughes

Pr, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & eqpt from Feb 28 to June 30/63

Book mark:

W. Z Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wallace Hughes.

Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from Feb 28 to April 30*

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

26 138.11. (2 kg) Mo.

Nellis Hughes
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri I.H. Cav.
(2 kg)

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wallace Hughes

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own

horse & horse equipments

from Oct 31/62 to Feb

28/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wolliee Hughes

Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept. to Dec 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

16

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Wollace Hughes

Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

26 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Wallis Hughes
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 ³⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks. Horse in service
Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Maller Houghs

1st, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service
Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wallace Hughes
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. H. Hughes

907

Hughes Francis M
Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Corporal | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Hughes Francis M.	
	20
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

908
Hughes, John D.
Co *A*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

8th Cavalry Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109080	26
2	8109196	27
3	8109295	28
4	8109391	29
5	8109518	30
6	8109611	31
7	8109734	32
8	8109804	33
9	8109879	34
10	8109982	35
11	8110541	36
12	8110712	37
13	8110712	38
14	32879008	39
15	31799206	40
16	34528538	41
17	36646462	42
18	36646463	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 244016 -
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

No. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John B. Hughes
Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*
Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion dark
Eyes black; hair black
Where born Pike, Ill.
Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862.
Where Louisiana, Mo.
By whom E. Smart; term 3 years.
Remarks: Discharged from the 10th Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. April 1/62. Re-enlisted as Private 1st Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Aug 1/62.

*This organization became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

36

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B.

William M. Hughes

Priv., Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sentenced to 1 year
hard labor at A. Clinton Mo.
by Genl Court martial
for Desertion.
corrected by H. T. J. Nov. 1879

Book mark: Gy 288, 1865.
244016

Selah

H | *3 S.M. Co (207)* **Mo.**

John B. Hughes

Priv, *Co A*, *3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo. Feb. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted.*

Sentenced to 1 yr
hard labor at Alton
Ill by Genl. Court
Martial for desertion.

Book mark: *244016.*

Joe Fought
Garrison

H | **3 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. B. Hughes

Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863, Loss Aug.

16/63 Pilot Knot

Mo. Deserted.

Book Mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jno. Hughes
Col., Co.

, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862. (Co. A. 10th Mo.
S. M. Cav.)
asserted Sept.
& Mexico.

Book Mark:

Parrell

A 36 av. Mo.

John B. Hughes
Art. Co. C, 3 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pilot Knob Mo.*

Sept. 21, 1864.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*; eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Enlisted or mustered in:

When *Feb. 7, 1864.*

Where *Louisiana Mo.*

Period *3 years.*

Deserted:

When *Aug. 17, 1864.*

Where *Centerville Mo.*

Arrested:

When *Sept. 12, 1864.*

Where *Clarksville Pike Co. Mo.*

Remarks:

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at *Office Br. Gen. St. Louis Mo.*

Sept. 22, 1864.

Book mark:

Rankin

N | 3 S.M. Co | Mo

J. B. Hughes
Privt, Co. A, 3 Reg't M. & M. Co.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Sep 9, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Aug, 1863.
Where Patterson Mo

Arrested:

When Sep 4, 1864.
Where Waukegan Mo

Remarks: Expenses of arrest & care
Arrested by William Donahoe

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Schofield Bn
St Louis Mo, Sep 9, 1864.

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B. Hughes

Priv

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Granted. Pilot Knob

Mo. July 11 / 63

Book mark:

Selak

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B Hughes

pr

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted at Pilot Knob Mo Aug 16/63

Book mark:

Selah

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B. Hughes

Pvt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his horse
+ kept from Feb 1 to
Sept 8/62, + from
Apr. 1 to June 30/63
Deserted Sept 8/62
Rejoined Apr 1/63. In
debt to Gov. for horse
Sept. 30/60

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hughes
Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Sept 8/62*

rejoined his company
Apr 1/63. In debt to the
Government for horse equip
\$3³⁵ Turnished his own
horse & horse equip from
Feb 3 to Sep 8/62

Book mark:

A. J. Roe

H 3 S. M. Co. (2 C. G.) Mo.

John B. Hughes
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Ill. Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Name encl. loose on
roll for Jan & Feb. 1863.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B. Hughes
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted, Mexico.
Kept & Due to the govern-
ment for one Austrian
rifle, gun sling, cartridge
boxbelt, bayonet, scarf-
lard, screw-driver, wiper
clasp, cartridge box plate &
Coke

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

MAR. 18

8109611

21891*

One Savage revolver
horse equipments
valued 30 ³⁰

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B. Hughes
Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted from
Mexico. Sept 8

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John B. Hughes

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$20 30 100

Remarks:

Horse in service

Feb 3

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hughes
Gt

Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse in Service

Feb 3

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Hughes
 1st Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

26

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

John B. Hughes

Capt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 2, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 244016

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

Hughes, John B.
P. A. 3 Reg't *No. 1st Cav.*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>/</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement <i>/</i>	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>/</i>

Head Qu. Dept. of the Mo.
Office of Pro. Mail Genl.
Sept. 9th, 1864.

Special Orders }
No 234 }

Par 2. Ordering of John
D. Hughes to be turned
over to Wm. Donelson by
him to be delivered to Colonel
C. F. Alexander.

OK.
John D. Hughes
Capt Co. A. 3rd M. S. M.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis,

September 9th 1864.

Special Orders, }
No. 234

EXTRACT:

II

The Commanding Officer at
Neythe St. Hel. Prison, will turn
over to Wm. H. Donelson, Priv. John B.
Hughes, Co. A. 3rd Mo. Inf., to be
by him delivered to Col. G. B. Alexander,
Actg. Asst. Dir. Marshal General of Mif.,
, source.

G. Richardson

Joseph Barr
1st Asst. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

N. 950. afo G. M. r/a
Saint Louis Mo. Oct 25/64

Check *John J. St.*
2061

Notifies payment of rewards for
delivery of Quaker etc.

J. A. Hughes
"A". 3. mo. S. M. C.



Head Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis Nov. 4. 1864

Respectfully referred
to the Commanding Officer
Det of Morts Missouri
who will prepare charges
against the within named
deserter and have him
brought to speedy trial.

By order of
Maj Gen Rosecrans

Amory
Asst. Adj't General,

W

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., October 25th 1864

Sir:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's

Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to Robert H. Hyman

the Reward authorized by law for

for the arrest and delivery at St. Louis, Mo.

to Capt. Henry C. Wright

Post Marshal L. Davis of J. B. Hughes

Briar Co. A.

Regiment

Edw. M. M. a., deserters from the military service of the United States, and
I have notified the Company Commander of the above arrest.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

L. W. Welch
Captain 2nd Inf. Mo.

To

P 275. A. G. O. S. M. Vol. 2. 1865.
378.

Petition

Wifkinson John

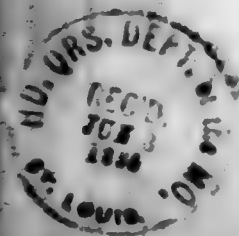
Wint Anton, et. al.

Requesting the release of Capt.
John P. Hughes Co. "A" 8th
Ill. Inf. Corp. sentenced to
one year and three confinement
for desertion, (at Schofield Bks)

Head Quarters Dept. of the Ill.
Saint Louis June 8th 1865.

Respectfully referred to the
Comdg. Officer Saint Louis
Dist.

By Command of
Major General Dodge
H. G. Wain
Asst. Adj. General



To the Commanding Genl of the Department
of St Louis Missouri.

Whereas that on or about
the 5th day of October 1864 John D Hughes
a private in Company A 3rd Regiment M. S. M.
was tried by Court Martial for the offence
of Desertion and convicted and sentenced
to one year imprisonment to be confined in
close confinement at Schofield Barracks
and whereas the said John D Hughes is the
son of one of our most worthy union citizens
and whereas the said John D Hughes has
already been kept in confinement for
nearly nine months.

Therefore We the undersigned
Loyal citizens of the city of Clarksville
Pike County Mo, do most respectfully
petition that the aforesaid John D Hughes
be released from further confinement
and in making this our prayer we do
not for a moment question the action of
Said Court Martial but respectfully
submit that in consideration of the
high esteem we hold his family and
the fact that he has already commensurate
with the offence charged, we do further
pray that the said John D Hughes release
be made immediately and should your General
in the kindness of your heart answer
this the prayer of your Loyal petitioners

P. 275 a/c. S. L. D. 1864

George (Manning)
Parson Brown

Amey P. P. Black
Jas P. Gallaway
William Estes
A. Chetwin

H. H. Williams

Just of Middleton
H. H. Stark

Gallum

William
George D. Clark

H. H. Chetwin

H. H. Stark

E. J. Jenkins

Long

W. H. Humphill

D. H. R. McKel

John McLay

W. H. Stark

James Brown

W. H. Stark

John McKel

P. R. Evans

James Elliott

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

W. H. Stark

To the Commanding Genl of the Department
of St Louis Missouri.

Whereas that on or about
the 5th day of October 1864 John D Hughes
a private in Company A 3rd Regiment M. S. M.
was tried by Court Martial for the offence
of Desertion and convicted and sentenced
to one year imprisonment to be confined in
Close confinement at Schofield Barracks
and whereas the said John D Hughes is the
son of one of our most worthy union citizens
and whereas the said John D Hughes has
already been kept in confinement for
nearly nine months.

Therefore we the undersigned
Loyal citizens of the city of Clarksville
Pike County Mo, do most respectfully
petition that the aforesaid John D Hughes
be released from further confinement
and in making this our prayer we do
not for a moment question the action of
Said Court Martial, but respectfully
submit that in consideration of the
high esteem we hold his family and
the fact that he has ~~already~~ commensurate
with the offence charged, we do further
pray that the said John D Hughes release
be made immediately and should your General
in the kindness of your heart answer
this the prayer of your loyal petitioners

D 275 a/c M. S. M. 1864

We shall ever pray.

John J. Wilkinson

David L. Ely

Geo. P. Denny

Samuel W. Wicks

W. E. L. L. L.

Geo. Davis

A. J. Hogue

John Water Martin

Geo. W. W. W.

Walter Ellis

John W. Hing

Thomas Bates

Benjamin W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

James W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

John W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

John W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

John W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

John W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

John W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

John W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

John W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

John W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

John W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

John W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

John W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

John W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

John W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

John W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

John W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

John W. W.

Andrew Wilkinson

Wm. H. Colwell
Montgomery Schale
William O. Kew
George B. Wines
George V. Fennell
L. M. Smith

Wm. Wagon

James V. Elliott
George Kirt
Wm. Grist
Wm. Griffith
Wm. Cunningham

Will Balthazer

Garon Osicai
A. W. McFarland
William W. G. G. G.
Daniel Douglas
James Kent
Carrin Wm.
James G. G. G.

Wm. W. Nicholas
Samuel Myers
John Kelley
James G. G. G.
J. W. G. G. G.
A. G. G. G.

James Melan
Pepper, Accessory
W. A. Cunningham
N. McNamee
S. W. Kempf
H. L. Wells
B. F. Boone
W. L. Proctor

L. J. Samson
J. J. Wakam
W. H. Perry
E. M. Reynolds
A. J. Samson

Wm. Wagon

James V. Elliott
George Kirt
Wm. Grist
Wm. Griffith
Wm. Cunningham

Will Balthazer

Garon Osicai
A. W. McFarland
William W. G. G. G.
Daniel Douglas
James Kent
Carrin Wm.
James G. G. G.

Wm. W. Nicholas
Samuel Myers
John Kelley
James G. G. G.
J. W. G. G. G.
A. G. G. G.

James Melan
Pepper, Accessory
W. A. Cunningham
N. McNamee
S. W. Kempf
H. L. Wells
B. F. Boone
W. L. Proctor

George V. ~~Smith~~
J M Smith

W. C. May

James C. Elliott
George Kirt
Wm. Grist
Wm. Griffith
J W Cunningham

Wm. Ballinger

Garon Osicac

J. A. McFarland

William McK. Geller

Daniel Douglas

James Keast

Edwin Ellis

James Light

W. H. Nicholas

Samuel Myers

John Kelley

James Stewart

J. D. Duval

J. D. Davis

James McLean

Peperthay, Decatur

W. A. Cunningham

N. McManis

J. W. Memphis

W. L. Wells

B. F. Boone

W. L. Jackson

D. W. Jackson

St. M. Reynolds
A. J. Amers

Wm. H. May

Joseph W. Alford

all names

Thos. Booth

John Major

William B. May

John Gump

John Duncan

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

John Gump

George (Heating)
Parron Brown

Samuel G. P. Black
Jas P. Galt
William Estes

Chetlin
H. H. H. H. H.

Just Middleton
H. H. H. H. H.

Gallum
H. H. H. H. H.

George H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

John McCloy
H. H. H. H. H.

James L. L.
H. H. H. H. H.

John L. L.
H. H. H. H. H.

James L. L.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

E. B. G. G.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H.

James Bellitt
J. W. Robt
J. W. Keowoon
J. B. Bell
J. B. Bell

Lebas Bassum

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

Wm. English

James W. Griff
R. C. E. C. E.
J. P. Janson
John G. E. C. E.
J. P. Janson
John G. E. C. E.
J. P. Janson

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

John G. E. C. E.

909

Hughes Marcus D

Co M, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1.
2. See Hughes Marquis D.

- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.
- 11.
- 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 19.
- 20.
- 21.
- 22.
- 23.
- 24.
- 25.

- 26.
- 27.
- 28.
- 29.
- 30.
- 31.
- 32.
- 33.
- 34.
- 35.
- 36.
- 37.
- 38.
- 39.
- 40.

Book Mark:

See also

910

Highs, Mark

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Reference Envelope
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

also 12 Mo S.M. Cav.

911

Hughes, Wallace

Co *A*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

912
Hull George M.
Co E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8115841	26
2	8115944	27
3	8116047	28
4	8116144	29
5	8116202	30
6	8116290	31
7	8116368	32
8	8116552	33
9	8117408	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

See also

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George M. Hull

1st, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 12, 1862

Where

Louisiana

Period

years During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

George M. Hull

Co. E, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Masson, Mo., Apr. 5 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Quartermaster Pilot*

Knox, Mo., - 1863,

Book mark: _____

N. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

George M. Hull

Teamster, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Oronton Mo. Mich.
13. 63

Book mark:

X | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

George M. Hull
Kanawha, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George M. Hill

Teamster, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

Paul

N.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George M Hall.

~~Trustee~~, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Boat

N. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George M Hull
1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Hull
Copied.

A.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George M. Hull

for, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Ball

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George M. Hull

1st, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

Patt

913
Hummel George M.
Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 1 2 4 2 4 6	2
2	F 1 2 4 3 2 2	2
3	F 1 2 4 3 9 0	2
4	F 1 2 4 4 5 7	2
5	F 1 2 4 5 4 1	2
6	F 1 2 4 6 2 8	2
7	F 1 2 4 7 0 9	2
8	F 1 2 4 7 9 9	2
9	F 1 2 5 1 7 3	2

10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark, Gsz - 238 - 1865.
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Mc | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

George M Hummel
Capt, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for *May & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *For during the war in mo*
years

Mustered in:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:.....

J. E. Mateman
(358d) *Copyist*

No

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*G. W. Hummel**St. Louis*, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Dishonorably dismissed
the service by order of
Court Martial - order lost.*

Book mark:

*Ser Reg 238 - 1865**J. L. Horrie*

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Hammond

Capt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding Company.
Stoppage of pay for thirty
days by sentence of Civil
Court Martial.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. AUG 1864

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Hummel

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

Ill | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Sergeant H. Hummel
Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Detached Service*
On Scout

Book mark:

(365)

J. E. Wetman
Copyist

Mo **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

George M. Hummel
Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

36 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George W. Hummel
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

76 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George M. Hummel
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent on furlough*

Book mark :

76 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George W. Hummel
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Hummel, G. W.

Capt, Co. B, 3 Mo S. M. Cav.

13

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 234
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 3
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

747 H. 6 St Louis Dock June 3/64

Pilot H. 6 Mo.

June 3^d 1864

T. 144. aged 21 years 64

Taylor J. J.
Carl Kennedy.

843

3 Mo 5 M Case.

Requests that Capt. Hummel who
has been put on Contract at
St Louis, be released, as there is
no other commissioned officer with
the company.

Recd. it. for 2 days see June 11/64

Thos. Ewing
St Louis June 8^d

Respectfully referred to Capt. H. 6
and attention invited to the
statement of Carl Taylor that there
is no commissioned officer with the
company. If practicable to spare
him from the least Martinez, I
would recommend that Capt.
Hummel be returned to his
company.

Thos. Ewing
Brig Genl

CB92

S. C. B. 1864. Par 2. June 11/64

Relieve him - the

It can be done report for duty at the

Bank

S. C.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

186

By Telegraph from

(2)

186

To

Officers with them
Capt Payne has
been waiting two or
three days to turn
over the property in
the fort to Capt
Hummell please
advise if you can
have this done he
should be with his
company

J. H. Tyler
Capt May

105-

Capt. Hummel
3 Inf.
3 Mo & m Cav

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

G. W. Hummel

State of Missouri.

Name _____

Rank *Capt* Regiment *3*

Arm *Infy*

Casualty *Dismissed*

Day *8*; Month *June*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and service of the order accepting resignation, &c., *154 Mo.*

Confirmed by SO. 208 of 64

Remarks _____

ESN

Clerk.
(174)

Hummell, G. W.

Capt 3 Mo S. Mil Co.

SPECIAL ORDERS. } WAR DEPARTMENT.
 No. 214. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 Washington, June 15th, 1864.

(Extract.)

14. So much of Special Orders, No. 157, June 8th, 1864, from Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, as disbonorably dismissed, with loss of all pay and allowances, Captain G. W. Hammett, 3d Missouri State Militia Cavalry, for "contracting a disgraceful disease, which renders him physically incapable of performing the duties of an officer;" "gross drunkenness, and thereby disabling himself from obeying an important order," and "conduct grossly unbecoming an officer and a gentleman, in exposing himself publicly, in a state of intoxication, and in company with public prostitutes, on the streets of the city of St. Louis," is, by direction of the President, hereby confirmed.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Vincent &

393 H. Ayl. 2 yds Mo
Vol. 1/5.

St Louis June 29th, 1863.

Himmell Capt G. W.
Co. K. 3^d Cal. M. S. M.

Asks an extension of his
'leave of absence' 10 days.
To enable him to attend
a law suit in one of the
Civil Courts of this City.

Greentree

July

File

26. 146. Par. 8. June 30. 1863
10 days

Recd H. Ayl. 2 yds Mo June 29th

Sancti Louis 'Mo.
June 29th 1863

Lt. Col. C. W. Monro.
A. A. Gentl.
Sir;

I would
respectfully ask that my leave
of absence be extended ten (10)
days, in order to enable me
to attend to an election
case, which has been instituted
against me, in an open civil
controversy of this city; and for
which one of my former
brothers, has been seized. upon
a claim which I consider unjust
as well as extortionate in its
amount

I am sir

Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant
G. W. Hummer

Capt. Co. 1st. 8th Cav. Mo.

To
Lt. Col. C. W. Monro.
A. A. Gentl.
Dep. of the Mo.

1863

Head Quarters 3rd Regt
 1st Div. 1st Army
 June 8/63

Wm. H. Mumford

Respectfully referred
 to Commanding Officer
 Sub (Dist. 1st Div. 1st Army)
 recommended.

There is only 1 com of
 about 10th leave - and
 are twenty com officers
 present with the Regt
 at this Post. He has two
 companies with his company
 at Fredericktown Mo.
 If the leave is granted
 please send it to him
 at Fredericktown Mo

R. G. Woodson
 Col 3rd Cavalry

SO 158 Par 3

June 12/63.
 15 days.

1863

98. (R. H.)

Fredericktown Mo. June 3/63

Harmon G. H. Capt. Co. H.
 1st Col. Woodson's Regt
 Commanding 3 Regiments
 Cav. M. S. M.

asking leave of absence
 for fifteen days on special
 business -

N. W. H. H. District
 June 10th, 1863

Respectfully forwarded
 recommended - No
 belongs to the M. S. M.

W. H. H.
 1st Col.

W. H. H.
 1st Col.

Recd Hd. Qrs. Dist. St. Louis
 June 10th, 1863

Col Woodson
Greensboro Nc June 3^d 1863

Comdy J. M. H. H. H. H. H.

The receipt of a letter
from Springfield, Illinois saying my presence
is required on important business. prompts
me to ask for a leave of absence for fifteen
days. This is the first time I have ever asked
such a favor and would not now but for
the circumstances stated above

I am Col. J. M. H. H. H.
Wm. H. H. H.
Capt. H. H. H.

No 27 Hd Qrs St Louis Dist May 30/64

St Louis Mo.

May 30th 1864

Kummel, Geo. W.

Kummel Capt. G. W.

G. W. 3^d Cav. M. & M.

Applies for leave of absence
for 7 or 8 days.

B. 154. V. L. of A. Dept. Mo.

Hd Qrs St Louis Dist

St Louis May 30th 1864

Approved & respectfully forwarded

Thos. Ewing
Brig Genl

S. O. 2 days

S. O. # 149. Per. 2 days H. 64.
2 days

Hd Qrs St Louis Dist May 30/64

Sanis Louis Mo

May 30th 1864

General

I would respectfully
ask leave of absence for two
days. to answer to horse ap-
plaints I have upon the bank
as an officer of the Mo. State
Guard, of 1864.

Very Respectfully

Yours at St. Louis

Wm. L. Linn

(Capt Co. 7th 3rd Div. U.S.A.)

To Brig. Genl. Ewing
Comd^g the Dist. St. Louis
Sanis Louis Mo

Head Quarters Dept. Mo.

Office of Geo. W. Moore

St. Louis Sept 29/62

Sp. Order
No. 253

For 18. Releasing

Geo. W. Hummel

Ct. 3 m & m Cary

C. K.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, September 29th 1864.

Special Orders,

No. 252

EXTRACT:

XVIII

George W. Stummel, late Capt.
1st Co. 3rd Mo. S. A. Co., prisoner
at Gratiot St. Mil. Prison, is hereby
unconditionally released from custody.

W. H. Richardson

Frank Van R.
M. J. G. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

George W. Hummel,
Ex-Capt. 3^d Md. W. Cadg.
Orator Sh.

Trans:-

Am 22 years of age.
Born Dayton O. Lion.
Pilot Boat, Mo. Was Capt.
Co. H. 3^d Md. W. Cadg. Got a
leave of absence, May 15th
1864, for 15 days. Got on
a "bender" in St. Louis, and
failed to get back until
about 15 days after after my
"leave" expired. Recd. notice
of dismissal 4 days after
my time expired. Was ar-
rested at St. Louis. Don't
know why. Was not on
my way to join the
Enemy. Was on duty
as Military Commis-
sary of which Col. Barton
is Pres. at the time
of my dismissal.
Was on my way to
Pilot Boat to get my
home & respectfully request
that you be

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

Respectfully referred to
Pro Marshal.

Frank E. Brownell
1st Unit U. S. Army
Act Chief of Bureau

S.O. No. 253 Sept. 29/64
Holland

These
1884

Statement of George W. Hummel,

who, being sworn, deposes

and says:

I am 27 years of age. Live in Pilot Knob, Mo. Born in ~~St. Louis~~ Dayton, Ohio. Was arrested at Hannibal, Mo. on ~~Wednesday~~ Sept. 27th 1864. Was on my way to Pilot Knob. I have a home and some clothes there. Was going after them, also intended to stay there if possible. I belonged to the 3d Md. Heavy. Captain of Co. H. Got on leave of absence, May 13th 1864, for 15 days. Failed to get back within time. Was dismissed the same. Reappointed to organize the Co. Dec. 12th 1864. Then stationed at Pilot Knob nearly all the time since.

Ques:

Why did you not get back within the time extended?

Ans:

I got on a "header" in St. Louis. Got back to the regt. about ¹⁵ days too late.

Ques:

Why were you arrested?

Ans:

Don't know. Nobody can tell me.

Ques:

Will you go your way to prove the enemy?

Ans:

No.

Ans:

Is there any other cause why you
were dismissed the service?

Ans: I, Col. W. M. Matthews owes me 430 dollars.
I lent it to him. He paid me 200 dollars
of it and my animal. I think it
had something to do with my dismissal.
I refer to Genl. Crocker, Genl. Col. Goodwin,
in the City - also Capt. Weber, 1st Md. M. L.
Detachment. Got the order of dismissal 4 days after
expiration of time.

My statement has been made by the
prisoner voluntarily, has been read
to him carefully, and he answers to
it asking time, this 29th day of
Sept. 1864.

W. A. M. M. M.

Ans: Yes.

The prisoner states that he was serving
in the Military Commission, of which Col.
Barnes was Pres. at the time of his
dismissal.

EVERETTHOUSE ST. LOUIS MO.

Fourth
Street



bet. Olive
& Locust

JENNINGS & GILDERSLEY, PROPRIETORS.

* No. 122 Broadway N.Y. Geo. Miller & Son

St. Louis Sept 29th 1864

I hereby Certify that I knew
Geo. W. Hummel, as Capt-
of Co "K" 3^d Cal. M. S. M. I know
that he served long in the U. S.
Service as such and I believe
him to be a loyal man.

W. L. Short
Surgeon 3^d Cal. M. S. M.
Lincoln Hotel

Brooklyn, N.Y.

St. Louis Mo March 20. 1864

140

Brother Leach Geo. J.

Judge Geo. H. C. W.

J. C. & J. P. Gambrell. P. m. Genl.

Requests that Capt. L. H. Hammond
be sent before this
Court for trial, etc. Charge absent
without leave

J. J.

W. C. Davis to. H. C. W. 2/2/64

Col. a. J. a. d. m. o. v. s. l. e. r.

Capt. Martin P. Brown,
Cor 5th & Chest Sts.,
March 29 1864

Colonel,
Will you please send
Capt. L. W. Hammond Co
H 3rd Inf Me before this
Court for trial this morning
at 9 1/2 o'clock. I am informed
he is in your custody.
Charges are pending before
this Court against him
of "absence without leave".
I have the honor to be
very Respectfully
Yours Obedient
George W. Harker
Lieut. & Judge Advocate
Col. H. S. Lawrence
Pro Marshal
Dept of the War.

One s. l. g.
Chambers
Byardnight
Powers
Wm. W. W.
M. W.

H. J. a. d. m. o. v. s. l. e. r.
Office Pro Marshal
St Louis Mo 24/64
Capt. referred to Major
O. D. Greene at A. G. H. Q.
Depot of the War
L. J. a. d. m. o. v. s. l. e. r.
Pro Marshal
H. J. a. d. m. o. v. s. l. e. r.
St Louis
Mo 24/64
Capt. Brown
Report in-
cluding to Lt -
Cracker Ind. Am.
at Ind. Am.
Monthly in review

$$\frac{208}{14}$$

$$\frac{208}{14}$$

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 15th, 1864.

No. 34.

(Exempt.)

14. So much of Special Orders, No. 157, June 8th, 1864, from Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, as dishonorably dismissed, with loss of all pay and allowances, Captain G. W. Hummel, 3d Missouri State Militia Cavalry, for "contracting a disgraceful disease, which renders him physically incapable of performing the duties of an officer;" "gross drunkenness, and thereby disabling himself from obeying an important order," and "conduct grossly unbecoming an officer and a gentleman, in exposing himself publicly, in a state of intoxication, and in company with public prostitutes, on the streets of the city of St. Louis," is, by direction of the President, hereby confirmed.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div.
June 6, 1911.

Pay Mr. General
via.

G. W. Hummell

3 mo S M Co.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 208.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 15th, 1864.

(Excerpt.)

14. So much of Special Orders, No. 157, June 8th, 1864, from Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, as dishonorably dismissed, with loss of all pay and allowances, Captain G. W. Hensell, 3d Missouri State Militia Cavalry, for "contracting a disgraceful disease, which renders him physically incapable of performing the duties of an officer;" "gross drunkenness, and thereby disabling himself from obeying an important order," and "conduct grossly unbecoming an officer and a gentleman, in exposing himself publicly, in a state of intoxication, and in company with public prostitutes, on the streets of the city of St. Louis," is, by direction of the President, hereby confirmed.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Brock

2d Organization.

Private Private

812 1034	25
812 1122	27
812 1210	28
812 1298	29
812 1384	30
812 1467	31
812 1551	32
812 1632	33
812 1702	34
812 1775	35
812 1845	36
812 1956	37
812 2677	38
14180-B-1878	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark, Case-238-868.

14180. B. 180. 1878.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

1990

H | 3 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Green Humphreys,

, Co. 4, 3^d Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 14180 - 13 - 28

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 11, 1878.

Company Descriptive
book reports him: thumb
of right-hand shot off
by accident, while in
line of duty at Pat-
erson, Mo., Mar. 19,
1863.

E. J. M.

20

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Green Humphreys
Pl. N

Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, Apr 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on*

Surgeon's certificate
of disability at
Patterson Mo Sep 13
1865.

Book mark: *See G. 3* ²³⁸ *1865.*

Done

H

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Green Humphreys

Pt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of Sup*
Certificate of Disability as Pilot
Kept me Sept. 13/63 by order
of Brig. Gen. Fisk. Final
Statements given Sept. 13/63.
Furnished own horse &
Equip from July 1/63 to
Aug. 3/63 - 36 days

Book mark:.....

76 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Green Humphreys
Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
Equipments himself from
July 1/63. To Aug 5, 63 26
Days

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76

[3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Green Humphreys

Qui, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Green Humphreys
Pi..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100.

Remarks: Detached Service

Book mark: _____

(266)

O. G. Smith

Copied

26 | 3 *Sm. Car (Org)* Mo.

Green Humphreys

Cri, Co *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri *Sm. Car*

2^d Organization
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

| 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Green Humphreys
Ori, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*
furnished by himself

Book mark:

(338)

C. G. Smith
C. G. Smith

76 | **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Green Humphreys
Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Sept. 1st

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)¹ Mo.

Green Humphreys

Qui, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Aug. 31

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Green Humphreys
Cui, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks Horse & Equipments
furnished by himself from
Jan. 31 Mo Aug. 31/62.

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76 | 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Green Humphreys
Cui, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered into
Service Jan. 31-1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Gran Humphreys

Pri., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service since enlistment of owner. With Leave -

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

76

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Green Humphreys

Pri., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 31, 1862.

Where Warrenton

Period During the War
years.

Valuation of horse, \$41.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick Leave Previously
Sworn in*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).Book mark: See 14180 - B. a 90 (EA)
1878 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. G. Smith

Humphreys Green

Priv. Co. H, 3 *Regt. S. M. Cav.*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <i>/</i>
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{3}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge, and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last sentence on this paper, and that the soldier is furnished with the money and statements in duplicate, and forward them to the Adjutant-General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

1861

S. 4. 16

6376

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Ry 3,

98

Green Humphreys

a Private

Co.

H.

Third

Reg't of

M. S. M. Cav

Approved

Henry A. Martin

Surgeon U. S. V. &

Medical Director Dist. S. E. Mo.

Head-Qu. Dist. S. E. Mo.
Pilot School Mo. Sept. 12, 1863

To be Discharged

By order of Brig Genl. L. B. Fiske

J. D. W. L. L. L.

Adjutant General's Office

Oct 17, 1863

Duplicate sent the Adjutant's Office
Received (A. G. Office) Oct 1863.

Put on release roll

Sept. 13.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE.



Green Humphreys, a private of Captain H. B. McKee
Company, 3rd of the 3rd Thid Regiment of United States
McCh. McLean was enlisted by Privt. Col. Murray of
the 13th Regiment of McCh. McLean at Warrenton, Mo.
on the 13th day of February 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Blount, Co. in the State of Tennessee is Twenty five
years of age, five feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* His thumb on his right
hand was shot off by an accidental shot while in line of
duty on the 13th day of March 1863 at Patterson, Mo.

STATION: Pilot Boat Mo
DATE: September 11th 1863

H. B. McKee
Capt. 3rd McCh. McLean
Commanding Company, No.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Green Humphreys of
Captain McCh. McKee's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
on account of Amputation of Thumb of Right Hand. Through shot
Thelap. Thumb is disabled. Is ineligible for the service of Capt.

W. L. Short

Surgeon.
3rd Reg. Mo. Inf.

Discharge, this Thirteenth day of September 1863 at
Pilot Boat Mo

James Wilson Major
3rd Reg. Mo. Inf.
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Warrenton County Warren State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. (See Note 2 on the back of this.)

945

Humphreys James
Co H-a, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Best Mark:

see also

+ 916
Humphreys Joseph
 Co *F*, 3, Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

2nd Lieutenant
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8117424	26
2	8117522	27
3	8117620	28
4	8117723	29
5	8117812	30
6	8117898	31
7	8117981	32
8	8118074	33
9	8118149	34
10	8118231	35
11	8118313	36
12	8118386	37
13	8118460	38
14	8118536	39
15	8118619	40
16	8108552	41
17	8108241	42
18	8118702	43
19	8118778	44
20	8118919	45
21	8119138	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

H. J. ... | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James H. Thompson
Sgt., Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis, Mo. Jan. 31, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 1. By*
by order of Maj Gen. Rosecrans
St Louis, Mo.

Book mark: _____

W. J. ...
(361) Copied

Mo.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John T. May, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----,

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: See Serial 12. No. 1000

Book mark : _____

OK

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Franklin D. [unclear]
1894, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1894*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned home out*

equipments 1 1/2 days

Book mark:

16

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William A. Hutchinson
1st Lt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
Furnished own horse & equipments
120 days.

Book mark:

N. 3rd Mo. Car. **Mo.**

Joseph A. Humphries
Sgt., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo Apr 4, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 18, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 4, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned

f

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Warrenton Warren

Co. Mo. 9 Cong. Dist.

Must be to take
effect from date of
Enlistment.

Book mark:

Pratt.

3 S. M. Co
Mo. (1863)

Joseph A. Humphreys
Serg't, Co. X, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knot Mo April 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 3, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Turned his own

horse & equipments

from Dec 31 1863 to

date Muster out to

take effect from date

of enlistment (over)

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108552

01891*

Mustered out by
Virtue of reenlistment
as Vets. under pro-
visions of L.S.O. 191
war Dept. series
1863.

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Thompson
1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished with horse & equipments by dep*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

1.01, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1.01*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *2* ^{*.72*}/₁₀₀ for *advance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due 6. days*

Book mark:

Sept **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Sept 1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Summed up horse*

& equipments to Aug

Book mark:

100 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

100

100, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for -----, 186 *3*

Present or absent -----

Stoppage, \$ ----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ ----- 100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ ----- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ----- 100

Remarks: *See muster roll*
horse & equipments to
day

Book mark: -----

H 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph A. Murphy
1st Lt., Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*
Horse & Equipments 11 days
Clothing Act settled Feb.
28th 63

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Coy. Clk.

H **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Joseph Humphreys
1st Lt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. A. Opl.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse*
& equipments since Feb
28. 63.

Clothing not settled to
Feb 28 63

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copyright

JH | *3rd Mo. 1200* | Mo.

Joseph A. Humphreys
1st Regt Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri *1st Mo.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll *2nd Org.*

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph A. Humphreys
1st Lieut Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lieut from Jan 25, 62,*
1st Lieut from Jan 16, 62
Furnished own horse &
Equipments since Dec 31, 61

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Joseph A. Humphreys
Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached and employed in*
2nd M. Dept. by Order of Col.
on Dec. 12th 1862.

Horn & Horn Equipments
furnished by himself since
Aug. 21. 62

Clothing & outfit to Aug. 21. 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

48

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph A. Humphreys

Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Horse Equip.
was furnished by
himself since Aug 31 '62.
Clothing settled Aug 31 '62

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

A

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Joseph A. Humphreys
3 Lt, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ^{*40*} _{*100*}

Remarks *Has had his horse in*

service Feb 1st 62

His Equipments furnished
by himself

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copied

H

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Joseph A Humphreys
2d Sgt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 40* *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Feb 1/62*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph A. Humphreys
1st, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None pay due from*
Feb. 1st 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Capt.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Humphreys
Sgt., Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None pay due*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner
Copied.

JH

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Joseph A Humphreys

2nd Regt., Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 7*, 1862.

Where *Warrenton Mo.*

Period *During the War in Missouri*
1861.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

B Wagner

Humphries
Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't *Mo. Inf. Cav.*
1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

606

101

207

9.8 Sqr. 1dumplings

124

730

606

127

5.30 m/m

100.3

416

89

17

1541

1815

136

1945

51

1864

1541

142

20

81

31

1815

776.8

47

4185

121

34

579

1541

1539

288

27

1251

288

1539

315

1815

1768

47

104

76

28

1768

1768

1815

167

1708

104

1815

1812

1685

130

1615

1768

1687

130

1817

~~1768~~
~~1815~~
~~1849~~

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from *J. J. Davis* 1864

To *C. R. Woodson*

Corid of Post
Genl. Staff has directed
me to give Sergt
Humphries Co 45d
Co 5m Six (6) days
through Expiring
Jan'y 12th when he
will report to his
Company Commander
please notify the
Captain of his whereabouts
G. A. Hickey
a aly

+ ⁹¹⁷ *Humphreys* *Alas*
Co *K*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	812 4281	2
2	812 4356	3
3	812 4423	4
4	812 4500	5
5	812 4582	6
6	812 4670	7
7	812 4754	8
8	812 4842	9
9	812 4928	10
10	812 5053	11
11	810 8596	12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14. *Mo. Cav.*

H 3 S. M. car
(7 or 7) Mo.

Silas Humphries
Pat, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Bks, Dec 11, 1864

Muster-out to date *Sep 23*, 1864

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 3*, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42 22* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by
reason of reenlist-
ment in Genl Vollen-
beer Service in 14th
Mo Cav. Regt. Vol. under
provisions of Genl*

Book mark: _____

(over)

J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108596

1891*

Order No 167 Hdqrs
Dept of the Mo.
dated St Louis Mo
Sep 7" 1864. To take
effect from date
of reenlistment.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Silas Humphrey
Part, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re enlisted as Veteran*
under - Orders No -

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. L. Harris

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Silas Humphreys
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Borrie

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lucas Humphreys
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: *No horse.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(258)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

76

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Silas Humphrey
Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Postillion*

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

16 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Silas Humphreys
Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Noteman
Copyright

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Silas Humphreys
Oct, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Silas Humphreys

Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Moten

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Silas Humphreys
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. E. Notman

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Silas Humphreys
Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *For use and risk of
horse and horse equipments
60 days.*

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Silas Humphreys

Det, Co K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jerry Wiley*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 19*, 186 *2*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *For* years *during the War in the*

Mustered in:

When *Apr 19*, 186 *2*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See record and receipt*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman
(3384) *Copyright*

MAR. 18

8124281

416814

*Horse and horse Equipments
59 days.*

918

Humphries Silas

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

919
Humphries James
Co - a, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 10 8072	25
2	F 10 7985	26
3	F 12 1919	27
4	F 12 1997	28
5	F 12 2081	29
6	F 12 2170	30
7	F 12 2267	31
8	F 12 2361	32
9	F 12 2444	33
10	F 12 2530	34
11	F 12 2599	35
12	F 10 8407	36
13	F 12 7530	37
14	F 10 8754	38
15	F 12 7628	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James X. Humphreys
Pvt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 3, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29²⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9¹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

M. J. in Oct 14/03
Adonis no.

Cook's mark:

P. C. Taylor

A | 3 S.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Humphries
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 2, 1864

Deserted:

When May 26, 1864

Where St. Genevieve

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames
Copyright.

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Wm. Humphreys

Co., Consolidated Co., *2* Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent in prison*
at St. Joseph, Mo. All
pay and allowances
stopped by order of
Court Martial.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

N | 3 SM Co | Mo.
12091

James Humphries
Oris, Co. 8 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

SO York

R | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Hendricks

Co., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Duties*

Service

Book mark:

Lucas

H **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

James Henderson

H, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steel

N

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James K. Thompson
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished own*
horse & equip. from
Mar 25/64 to June
30/64. \$25.00 forfeited
by G. O. #36. Ret. for
H. & Land Dist July 1/64.
Due 100 for horse & eq.
lost 49 cts.

Book mark:

Stuck.

25 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Humphreys

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished with*
horse & equip from
May 20/64 to
June 30/64 & 5
forfeited by G.O. #36
Feb. 9/65. St. Louis Dist
July 1/64. Due 16/64 for
loss at lost Aug 2/64 - 296.

Book mark:

Steele

25 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James H. Thompson

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in
arrest. Furnished
horse & equip. for
Self 55 days

Book mark:

HC | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Henderson

_____, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mich. Sept., 1864

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Furnished
horse & equip.
himself 55 days.

Book mark: _____

Steele
Coppist.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

James Rudolph

St., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished
horse & equip.
himself 6 days.

Book mark: _____

Heater

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. Thompson

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 22nd, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 52 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detach'd service.
Rec'd \$35 bounty
\$2 premium when
mustered. Forwarded
horse & equip. him-
self. 6 days

Book mark:

True

26

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Humphreys

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.90 for horse

Equip drawn.

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Recruit. Fur-
nished own horse
& equip. from Oct
29/63 to Oct 31/63
3 days.

Book mark:

Steen

H 3 Mo. S. M. Can. Mo.

James Humphries
Sgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can.
Age 36 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 17, 1863.

Where Warrenton
During the War
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

H 38. *M. C.* Mo.

James Humphries
Pr

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Law* Roll dated

Oct 15, 186*3*.

Where born *Blount Co. Tenn*

Age *36* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 17*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Warrenton, Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

920

Humphries Joseph A.
Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Sergeant 1st Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

also

926

Humphris Joseph A.

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

2 Sergeant 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

See Humphris Joseph A.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

922
Humphreys James
Co H 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	See Humphreys James
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

923
Hunter David

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private 6th Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	8110768	28
2	8110857	29
3	8110958	30
4	8111057	31
5	8111147	32
6	8111230	33
7	8111322	34
8	8111421	35
9	8111497	36
10	8111570	37
11	8111643	38
12	8111718	39
13	8111761	40
14	8111834	41
15	8111910	42
16	8111978	43
17	8112041	44
18	8112113	45
19	8112184	46
20	8112246	47
21	8112301	48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57

Book Mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

44

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

David Hunter

6th Regt, Co *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Mason Mo., *Nov 13*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Nov 13, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41*^{*64*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1*^{*50*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments*
from July 15 to Dec 10 - 64.

Valuation in dollars of horse \$140
horse & equipments \$20

Clothing account settled Feb 29/65
(over

Book mark: _____

Heard

MAR. 18

8112301

41891*

Stop pay for 1 pr. Bullet
moulds (carb.)

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Hunter

6th Regt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lucretia Hunter

6th Regt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rash pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct 29 to Dec 10 1864 283 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hearst

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Hunter

6th Supt Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Hunter

6th Supt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Aug 16 '64
from Corporal

Book mark:

Hearn

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David Hunter

3rd Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Hunter

4th Co., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich & Spl*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

4 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

David Hunter

5th Co., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough
Owned horse & Equipments today.

Book mark: _____

Hearst

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Hunter

6th Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Carried horse and
equipments 61 days
Promoted Corp'l Nov 20 1863*

Book mark:

General

J

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Hunter

Plt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and
Equipments 61 days.*

Book mark:

Heam

4

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Hunter

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: turned horse and equipments 2 days

Book mark:

4 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

David Hunter

Priv; Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& equipments from April
30 - 63 to June 30 - 63

Book mark:

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David Hunter

Prin, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments from Feb-
25-63 to April 30-63*

Book mark:

J. D. Neale

14 3d Mo. Co (2nd org.) **Mo.**

David Hunter

Priv., Co. B, 3rd Reg't Missouri
(2nd organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Quar. Master
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and equipments fr. Dec
25 - 1862 till Feb. 28
1863

Book mark:

3 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

David Hunter

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8. Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

20. m. 10. 10.

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

David Winter

Prn; Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

equipments from Sept 1 -
62 to Oct 31 - 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

4 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

David Hunter

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse and equipments
Feb. 22 - 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Lucius F. Winter

Priv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

David Hunter

Priv., Co. B, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ det'd Louisiana Reg't 3, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

David Hunter

Priv., Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Mch. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

929
Hunter Will T.

Co M, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

812 6158	1
812 6245	2
812 6318	3
812 6390	4
812 6481	5
812 6566	6
812 6658	7
812 6760	8
812 6850	9
812 6939	10
812 7031	11
812 7123	12
812 7212	13
812 7294	14
812 7343	15
810 8494	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

✓ Book Mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

26 | 3 A.M. bar | Mo.

Will J Hunter
Capt., Co M., 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. bar

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered by reason of expiration of
term + Mustered out of company M. S. Perry
U.S.M. Final settlement will not be made
with this Officer until the Org Dept is
notified that he is not in debt to the U.S.
Government

Book mark:.....

Brown

A

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William J. Hunter

Capt., Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March, *Mo*, *Mar 4*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on separate*
Roll

Book mark: _____

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Will T. Hunter

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding Co.*
Responsible for Arms & Ordnance

Book mark:

B. Wagner

7

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Will J. Hunter

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 18*65*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding Company*

Book mark:

W. Hunter

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Will J. Hunter

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 15th Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding Company*
Repaired for Old & New Horses

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm J. Hunter

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Comdy Co. Responsible for
Ore. & Ore. Horse.*

Book mark:

Wm J. Hunter

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Will T. Hunter

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Comdy. Co. Headquarters, 1st

Reg't. Mo. State Militia.

Book mark:

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Will J. Hunter

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Comdy Co. Responsible
for Org. & Org. Horse*

Book mark:

Hunter

N

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Wm S Hunter

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Comdy Co Responsible*
for Ord. & Ord. Horses.

Book mark:

Wm S Hunter

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm. J. Hunter

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. to Feb., 1864.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2 detached Service Potomac*

Mo.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Hunter

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm J. Hunter

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm J. Hunter

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Will I Hunter

Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding company all the time*

Book mark:

Harley

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William E. Hunter

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 18*69*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belmont

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William J. Hunter

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Leave*

Book mark:

W. J. Hunter

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm J Hunter

Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *March & April*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years *During the war*

Mustered in:

When *July 27*, 186 *2*

Where *Ironstone Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~What was the result?~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

Enrolled July 11, 1865 by S. D. York

S. D. York

(1865)

N 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm J Hunter

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & July*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..

Where

Period years. *during the term in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *July 27*, 186*3*.

Where *Leavenworth, Mo.*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent Sick, Name remains in Roll.*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 2d Reg't Missouri Cav.
12 Sept 1861.
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

Corrected July 10, 1893 G. S. S.
H. S. S.

Hunter Will J.

Capt. Co. No. 8 Mo. S. M. Cav.

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

dear John I am writing to you

and I am very glad to hear from you
and I am very glad to hear from you

W. J. Hunter

Dear Sir, I am writing to you
and I am very glad to hear from you

I am writing to you
and I am very glad to hear from you

I am writing to you
and I am very glad to hear from you

Yours truly
W. J. Hunter

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Aug 27 1864

By Telegraph from

Memphis Aug 27 1864

To Genl A. H. Parker

I would

respectfully ask leave to

visit Genl Davis on business

connected with the Quartermaster

Charles D. Hunter
Capt -

15 M60/ed

Journal of Griffiths 2. 13

Mr. J. Hunter

~~Can 3 mo sm~~

For June

Can

U. S. Military Telegraph.

7⁵⁰ Pm Aug 10 1864

By Telegraph from Hermann "1864

To Col J H Baker

I would respectfully
ask leave to visit
St Louis on business
pertaining to my company

Will D Hunter
Capt 3^d Md M

14CN 57 pd

16 2 16

Hunter Hill 10

3 MS M

U. S. Military

2500 Pm

By Telegraph from

Franklin

To Col Baker

I would respectfully
ask permission to
go to Jeff City to
take charge of a
detachment of my Co
& my Co property
books &c. Lt. Mack
here is at the front
Wells D Hunter
Capt Co 3rd
30 MSW

30

Herman 2 mo.
Sept 17 1864

Hunter H. P.
Capt. 3rd Regt. C.

Report in compli-
ance with S. O. No.
244. H. C. Dept.
Mo. for duty on
Regt. S. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Voluntary Recruiting Service of Missouri
in the Archives Division, M. O.

R. O.
18/Sept 1864

Completed with
Sept. 19/64.

Kennett Mo

Sept 17th 1862

Colonel

In Compliance with Special Order
from H^{on}ble Dept of the Interior, detailing me
for recruiting service for the 14th Mo Cav

I have the honor to report to you
for ^{fulfilling} instructions, and would respectfully
state you all necessary papers ^{Order} &c

I am Ever Very Respectly

Yours Obedt Servt

Wm S. Sumner

Capt & Co M 3rd M. I. N. Cav

Colonel C. D. Alexander
Supt Vol. Recruiting
St Louis Mo

Wm. J. Hunter.
Capt M 3 Cavalry Regt.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O. with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterling & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. B. O.

State of Missouri }
County of St Louis } 20

Before me John A. Willis,
Clerk of the Supreme Court, held at
St Louis, of the State of Missouri, per-
sonally appeared William T. Hunter
late Capt Co M 3rd Cavalry U.S.A. who

by me being duly sworn deposes and says:
I became responsible to the United

States Government for public property
of said Government on May 8th, 1862
and continued so responsible until
May 9th, 1865. I have now made all

due return and accounted for all
such public property or money which
I have received or receipted for, or for
which I have in any manner become
responsible to said U.S. Government,

and am not indebted to said Govern-
ment in any way whatever, to the best

of my knowledge and belief, except as
herely stated, viz: 1 carry corn, 2 saddle

blankets (car) \$3.00 1 lumber wrench, 1 ball

screw. 2 pas boots, pegged, 16 canteens, 20

haversacks, 2 mess pans, 1 axe and handle.

(Total \$37.44) Wm T. Hunter

Subscribed and sworn to before me
the undersigned Clerk of the Supreme

Court of the State of Missouri, held
at St. Louis, this 29th day of June, A.
D. 1868. In testimony whereof I have

herewith set my hand and
affixed the seal of said
Court, at office in the
city of St. Louis, the day
and year last above written

Jno A. Willis

CLK

Hon. Geo. S. Herman
Herman Nov. 13th 1864,

Walter Will. G. Capt.
Commanding.

Reports himself in command
of the Port of Herman.
in compliance with Special
Order No. 254, 1st Lieut. Hirtick.

3 770 5 M
Car

File with
sub. Ser.

Headquarters, Arkansas
Nov 15th 1861

Col

In Conjunction with Special Order No. 200
2nd Sub Div of St Louis Dist. I marched from
Franklin Mo on the 13th arriving at this place
on the 14th Inst. assuming Command of the 2nd
I find part of the Companies of Lewis & Clark
are duty here.

Respectfully from A. L.
D. L.

Wm. F. Smith
Capt & M. B. G. M. G.

Col. H. B. K.
Camp 1st Sub Div of St Louis Dist

Rec'd Post Hd Qrs Pilot Know mo May 22/64

Approved & Respectfully Forwarded

John F. Taylor -

Col. 1st Mo Cavalry

Comdg Post Pilot Know

Mo

E. B. 190

Hd Qrs St Louis Dist

St Louis May 21/64

Approved & Respectfully Forwarded

Thomson Ewing L

Brig Genl

St. 168. Rld Post mo

S. O

S -

S. O #140. Per. 5. May 22/64
5 days

Rec'd Hd Qrs St Louis Dist May 21/64

No 2723 Mo Mo

Pilot Know mo. May 20/64

Counter Chief S. Apt

Per Mo. 30 Cav Mo Mo

Asks leave of absence
for them self for five days
to attend to private
business

St. 26 St. 26 St Louis Dist May 21/64

Recommendations and
especially request
27 officers for duty
from absent with
leave

Robert M. Brown Capt
Comdg 30 Cav Mo Mo

Major General. W. J. Rosecrans.
Comd'g Dept of Missouri

Pilot Knob. Mo. May 28th 1864

General.

I respectfully
request leave of absence from my Regiment for
5/10 days. to attend to private business

I am very Respectfully Yours most
Obedient Servant
Will S. Hunter Capt
Les. M. 3^d Cav. M. J. M.

2. (1/4.) 72

Chronon Mo. April 23
1862

Minister W^m J.
Leint.

3. Mr. S. W. C.

States that he has reported
to Lt. Breason with 70 men
Has no objection to be
quartered in Col. Simpson's
regt. but would like to be
stationed on some bridge
of the S. M. R.R. so that
his men can protect their
own homes & families.
Think he can fill
his Co. in 5 days.

Rec. Hdqrs. N.Y. M.
April 24 1862

London Mo April 23^d 1862

General Schofield

Com M.S.M.

Sir

I received on 20th Feb'y written by Your
— (communication) —
authority ordering me either to report with my
recruits at St Louis or to find reason at this
place which I have done.

I now have Seventy men mustered into Service who
are stationed at this place.

There has been a Battalion organized by Col Simpson
a portion of which were mustered in at this place.
I think Col Simpson anticipates adding my Company
to his Regiment or Battalion. Should he organize one

All the Companies now under the Command of Col Simpson were
recruited South East of here — My men having been
recruited North West of this place they have an extended
knowledge of the Country in the direction named for they
or Sixteen miles also have homes and interests there that
must be protected & suffer. —

You informed me in the order above alluded to that as soon
as my Company was filled up to 83 You would order us to Potosi
Washington Co. Such would be very acceptable to my Company
and I earnestly solicit such an order, I have no protector
objection to be attached to Col Simpson or to any other —
Regiment or Troop You may see proper but wish —

to be detached and detailed on duty in the vicinity above named. Any Bridge or point on the Iron Mountain Rail Road could be effectually guarded by one Company of Mounted Men. And the entire surrounding Country effectually routed. Allow me to suggest that a Company acquainted with the Country as is mine could do so more effectually than any other.

My opportunities for soon filling up my Company is of a flattering Character for days I think will suffice for its accomplishment. Hoping that some arrangements may be made by which my Company may be detailed as above mentioned.

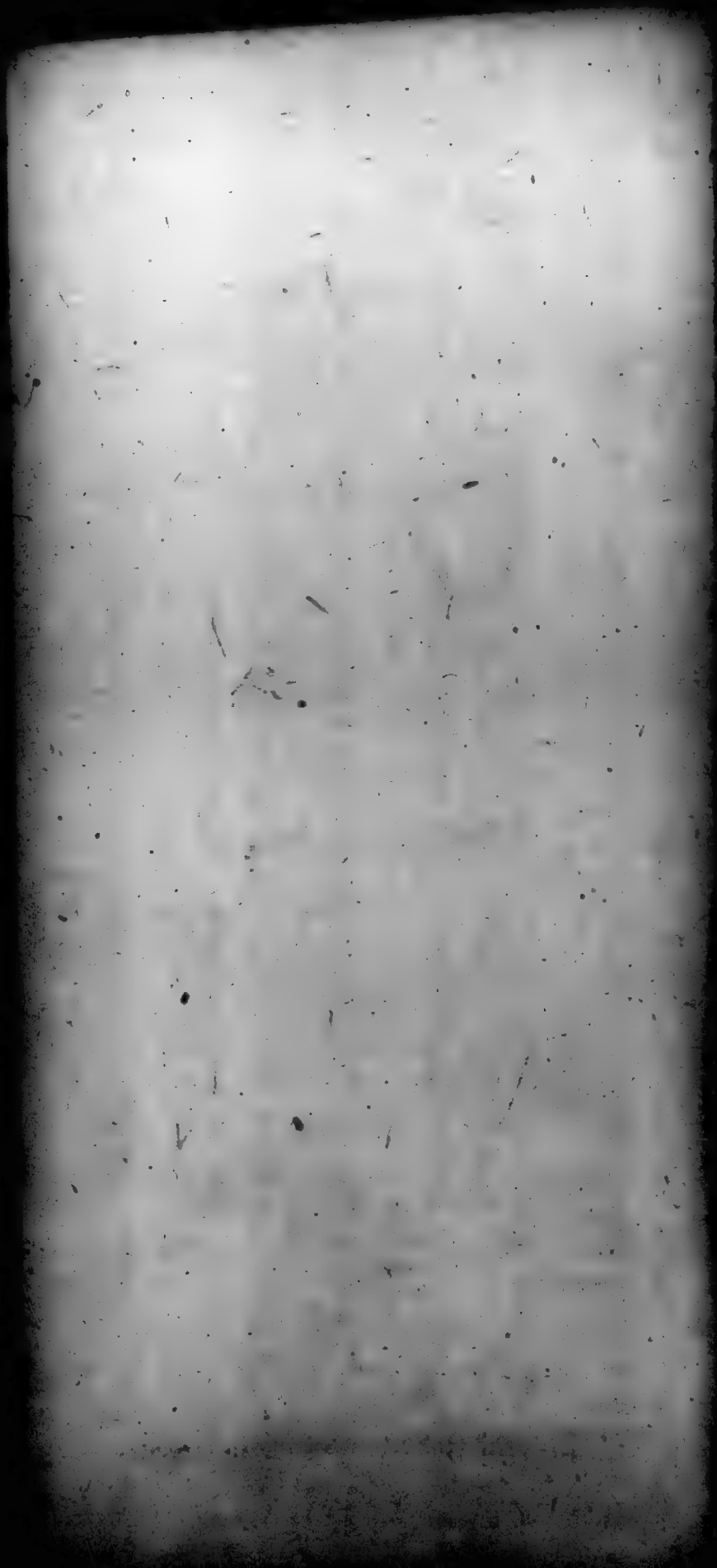
I have the honor to remain

Very Respectfully Your
Obedient Servant.

William S. Hunter.

1st Lieut of Company of Recruits
St. Brig Genl Schofield
Camp M & M

St Louis
Mo



925
Hunter John M.
Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5108037	25
5120353	26
5120443	27
5120534	28
5120620	29
5120703	30
5120785	31
5120870	32
5108659	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 Gsz Cav.

33. M. Cav
16 | *(2 org)* | **Mo.**

John W. Hunter
Pat. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Bk's Mo, Feb 14, 1865

Muster-out to date *Feb 3, 1865*

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *73 85* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Turned his own*

horse & equipments

from Mar 1st 64 to

July 15th 64 = 137 days

Valuation of horse \$100.00

Mustered out by reason

Book mark:

(over)

J. E. Parks

MAR. 18

8108659

1891

of reenlistment in
Genl Volunteer ser-
vice in 14th Mo
Cav. Vols under
provisions of Genl
order No 162 from
Adgns Dept of Mo
dated Sep 7th 1864
muster out to
take effect from
date of reenlistment

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

John W Hunter

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnish of horses
Equipts furnished 168 days*

Book mark:

John W Hunter
Copyist.

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

John W. Hunter

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Pollock

14

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John W. Sander
Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corporal
Equipped himself for
168 days detached service.

Book mark:

Salmon

John H. Hinder | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

John H. Hinder
Pr

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Presented for 122 days*

Book mark:

Hallbrook

H | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

John A. Hunter

Pr., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apt.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment himself for 6 days*

Book mark:

Belmont

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John W. Hunter
Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip himself for 60 days*

Book mark:

Steeb
Copyright

HC | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John H. Hunter

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horses*
Eqpts furnished from Nov 10, 63
to Dec 31, - 63.

Book mark:

Helbrook

H 3rd Mo. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Hunter

Pvt, Co., 3 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1863.

Where Warrenton, Mo.

During the War.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Where Enrolled: State

of Mo., 9th. Cav. Dist.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.
Book mark:

(237)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

Hunter, John H.

_____, Co. _____ 3 Reg U.S.M. Law

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>/</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp ^l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp ^l	Transfer to Hosp ^l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John W. Hunter*
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
 years and *eighteen* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Warrenton Ore*
 the *10th* day of *November* 1863
 Witness: *G. McCalan John W. Hunter*

John W. Hunter No. *5*
 Enlisted at *Warrenton Ore*
Nov 10th 1863
 By *G. W. Catanzani*
3d Regiment of *U. S. Mea*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Joseph*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS,
 that I am the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN AT *Warrenton Ore*
 The *10th* day of *November* 1863
 Witness: *John. J. Hodges*

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.



STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Warrenton

I, *John W. Hunter* born in *Lincoln County*

in the State of *Missouri*

aged *18*

years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

enlisted this *10th* day of *November*

1863

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John W. Hunter

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at

Warrenton Mo

this *10th* day of *November*

1863

Before

John M. Fearing

John W. Hunter

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light*

hair, *blue* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Win. H. Buckley
Examining Surgeon

John W. Hunter

John W. Hunter
CG # 34 An 3 An ear

Recruiting Officer.

Given & before me this 28th
November 1863 at St. Louis Mo
Chas. A. Thompson
Notary & U.S. Consul A.C.M.

Supd. R. Hunter

John W. Hunter

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John W. Hunter*
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
 years and *eighteen* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Warrenton* the *10th* day of *November* 186*8*

Witness: *Geo. Eaton*

John W. Hunter

John W. Hunter No. *5*
 Enlisted at *Warrenton* and
New *10th* 186*8*
 By *J. W. Eaton* 2d Lt
3d 7 Regiment of *Ill S Ar Cav*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Warrenton Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Joseph Hunter*
 said *John W. Hunter*
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.
 Do certify, That I am the
 that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN AT *Warrenton* the
 The *10th* day of *November* 186*8*

Witness:

John P. Hodges

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.



STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Warrenton

I, *John W. Hunter* born in *Lincoln County*

in the State of *Missouri*

and by occupation a

enlisted this

10th day of

November

years,

1865

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

John W. Hunter

do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at

this *10th* day of

November 1865

Before

John M. Lewis

Warrenton Mo

John W. Hunter

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light*
hair, *Tan* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

J. W. Caton

Co # 3d M. S. M. Co.

Recruiting Officer.

Wm. H. Bailey
Examining Surgeon.

John W. Hunter,

Warrenton Mo the 28th
November 1865 at St. Louis Mo
John W. Hunter
Capt 4th U.S. Army A.C.M.

Approved
William A. Smith
Co. 3d M. S. M. Co.

926
Huntington James J.
Co. 6., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

8112425	25
8112482	27
8112583	28
8112685	29
8112776	30
8112887	31
8112945	32
8113020	33
8113096	34
8113168	35
8113241	36
8113319	37
8113400	38
8113479	39
8113558	40
8113637	41
8113717	42
8113799	43
8113856	44
8113909	45
32879428	46
36646472	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: Gsz-238-1865.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

H

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James I Huntington
Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon, Mo, Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ settled *6 Feb 1, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24*²⁶.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *Q27-238-1865*.....

E Weston.

H

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Huntington
Corps, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Clerk at
Regtl. Hd. Qrs.

Jan & Feb. 1865;
Absent on
detached service.

Book Mark:

Carroll

N

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James L. Huntington
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*
at Liberty, Mo.

Book mark:

E. W. Foster

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James D. Huntington
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Austin

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James L. Huntington
3 *Capt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - '94 Oct -*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own horse & Equipage 184 days*

Book mark:

E. Weston

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James I. Huntington

³*Capt*

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 9th Aug, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*furnished our horse &
equipment 184 days*

Book mark:

E. A. Bristol

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James J. Huntington
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished our horse*
equipage 122 days

Book mark:

E. Weston.

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James L. Huntington

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 24*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished own horse & equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

E. Weston

N

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

James J. Huntington

56 *Capt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan^y 9th Feby*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horses*
Equipments. 60 days

Book mark:

E Weston

H

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James J. Huntington
3 *Capt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2^d Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse!*
Exempt 1st days

Book mark: ..

E. J. Weston

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John F. Huntington

Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished our horse & equipments from Aug. 31. to Oct. 31. 1863.*

Book mark:

E. H. Bristol

H^o

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James I. Huntington

6th Co. C., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from June
30 to Aug 31-63.

Book mark:

Chance.

H

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James J. Huntington

6th Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from April 30 to June 30, 63.

Book mark:

Chance.

76

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James I. Huntington

6th Corp Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
& equipments from Feb 28"
1863 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

7th 13th Mo. Cav. 2001 Mo.

James S. Huntington

7th Corp'l, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chance.

K

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James J. Huntington

8th Co. Pl

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from October 31st 62 to February 28th 1863.

Book mark:

Chance

74.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James J. Huntington

Capt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 31 - 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James L. Huntington
8" Corp., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished one horse
& equipments from Sept 1,
1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

72

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Asst. J. Huntington
Capt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt. Mch
22, 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

Chance.

21

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James L. Huntington

Capt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Promoted 8th Corp from
Rank on the 6th day of
May 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chace
Capt.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James J. Huntington

Feb....., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *18*..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo....., *Mar 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 28*....., 1862.

Where *Louisiana*.....
during war.

Period..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *\$0*. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book *General Notation* Gsz *238* 1865.

Chance.

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

James J. Huntington

....., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Where born *Bowling Green, Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 28*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *Capt G. Smart*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to 6th Corporal.*
rice Good reduced to ranks.

Todd

927

Hutchins, James H.
 Co. G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.
 (2d Organization.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 119212	25
2	F 119301	26
3	F 119396	27
4	F 119499	28
5	F 119599	29
6	F 119694	30
7	F 1197F9	31
8	F 119FF4	32
9	F 119978	33
10	F 120070	34
11	F 120161	35
12	F 120251	36
13	F 120345	37
14	F 120476	38
15	F 120972	39
16	<i>Apr-158-1869</i>	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *Car-238-1865*
~~*Apr-158-1869*~~ *Apr-158-69*
 See also *12 Mo Car*

H | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo

James Hutchings

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Spec - 158-1869

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 24 1871

"Horse killed in action
Sept. 29, 1862. in the
Elk Fork, of the Salt
River, near New Hope
Church, Mo.

S. F. Brooke

At

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James H. Hitchens
Pr., Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, *Jan 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Exchanged by special*
order H. O. Sept. Mo. at
Alot Street Mo. date un-
known papers lost.

Apr-158-69

Book mark: *May 25-71. in the year 1865*
- 1000 - See Reg-238-1865

St. Louis

AF

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James H. Hutchins

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged from
service*

Book mark: *Vol 2-73. Discharge to date Jan 2-64*
Having enlisted in 12 Mo. Cav. & 0.10 AF Mo.

Mr

A. Belbrook

MAR. 18

8120476

418914

State of Mo. Jan. 20 - '64.

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James A. Hutchins

Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments*
himself from Nov. 1st 63 to
Dec. 31 - 63

Book mark:

AF

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James H. Antekun's
Pr.

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 1-63*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &
Eqpts himself from
July 1-63 to Oct. 31-63*

Book mark:

Edgar

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

James H. Hutchins

On, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mounted Horse &
Equipt to himself from July
1-63 to Aug. 31-63.*

Book mark:

Albriick

A. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

James A. Hutchins,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and
equipts. himself from May 28,
1863, to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copyist

A. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James A. Hu Chins,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipt. himself from Mar. 1/63
to Mar. 30/63.

Book mark: _____

C. H. Woodford Copyright.

A. S. M. Cav (2079) **Mo.**

James A. Hutchins,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

E. V. Woodford
Chas.

H.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James A. Hutchins,
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*
equipts. himself from
Nov. 1/62 to Feby. 22/63.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford
Copyright.

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James A. Hutchins,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
equipments himself from
Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 3/62 -

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford
Copyist.

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James A. Hutchins,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse and equipments
furnished by himself from
Dec. 23/61.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford
Clerk

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James A. Hutchins,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse in
the service since enlist-
ment

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford,
Offical

Re. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

James A. Hutchins,
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse
in the service since
enlistment.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: _____

C. H. Woodford
Coylist.

He. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James A. Hutchins,
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *from Dec. 29, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256)

Est. Woodford
Copyright.

He.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Hutchins,
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warren Co., Mo., July 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Irony, Mo.

Period of the War - years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5 00 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. S. Woodford

928

Hutchinson Thomas B.

Co A., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

6" Corporal

1" Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 See Hutchinson Thomas B.

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also

929
Hitchison, Thomas P.

Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

6th Infan^{try} | 1st Sargent

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8109078	2
2	8109162	3
3	8109259	4
4	8109356	5
5	8109448	6
6	8109539	7
7	8109619	8
8	8109896	9
9	8109766	10
10	8109839	11
11	8109912	12
12	8109985	13
13	8110063	14
14	8110144	15
15	8110227	16
16	8110309	17
17	8110388	18
18	8110467	19
19	8110544	20
20	8110619	21
21	8110695	22
22	8110771	23
23	8110848	24
24	8110925	25
25	8111002	26
26	8111079	27
27	8111156	28
28	8111233	29
29	8111310	30
30	8111387	31
31	8111464	32
32	8111541	33
33	8111618	34
34	8111695	35
35	8111772	36
36	8111849	37
37	8111926	38
38	8112003	39
39	8112080	40
40	8112157	41
41	8112234	42
42	8112311	43
43	8112388	44
44	8112465	45
45	8112542	46
46	8112619	47
47	8112696	48
48	8112773	49
49	8112850	50
50	8112927	51
51	8113004	52
52	8113081	53
53	8113158	54
54	8113235	55
55	8113312	56
56	8113389	57
57	8113466	58
58	8113543	59
59	8113620	60
60	8113697	61
61	8113774	62
62	8113851	63
63	8113928	64
64	8114005	65
65	8114082	66
66	8114159	67
67	8114236	68
68	8114313	69
69	8114390	70
70	8114467	71
71	8114544	72
72	8114621	73
73	8114698	74
74	8114775	75
75	8114852	76
76	8114929	77
77	8115006	78
78	8115083	79
79	8115160	80
80	8115237	81
81	8115314	82
82	8115391	83
83	8115468	84
84	8115545	85
85	8115622	86
86	8115699	87
87	8115776	88
88	8115853	89
89	8115930	90
90	8116007	91
91	8116084	92
92	8116161	93
93	8116238	94
94	8116315	95
95	8116392	96
96	8116469	97
97	8116546	98
98	8116623	99
99	8116700	100

Book No. 1055. R.P. 89.
238-238-1865.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

also

76 | 3 S. M. Cav. | No.

Thomas B. Hutchison

, Co. A, 3 Reg't. 16th S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: L. & P. 81.055

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Dec 17 1889.

It has this day (Dec. 17. / 89, 1889)

been determined by this Department from evidence

furnished by the Second Auditor: that
this soldier was mustered out with
company February 27. 1865.

Comr
Office

26

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas P. Buchanan

1 Sgt, Col., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo, Feb 27, 1865,

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 17 ¹⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
by order Lt. Col Matthews
Comdg. 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav.
appointed 1 Sgt Feb 10/65.

Book mark

238-1865 2001255
10000

Delah

MAR. 18

8110619

018910

R.P.D. 1889, Dec 18/1889

26

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas B. Hutchison

1 Lt., Col., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas B. Hutchison

1 Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*H.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Delah

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas B. Hutchinson

1st Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 3 100 for horse eqts.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse
& eqts for 184 days

Book mark:

Silak

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas B. Hutchison

1st Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 3 100 for Concepts

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse
regts for 122 days

Book mark:

Delah

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas B. Hutchison

1 Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$

3

100 for

Lose equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
& equip for 61 Days

Book mark:

Delah

36

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas B. Hutchinson

1091, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
horse & equip for 60
days

Book mark:

John
Copied.

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas B Hutchison

109th, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 13 100 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 4 57 100 for Horse Egypt.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
equip for 61 Days

Book mark:

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas B. Hutchison

1094, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
Horse & Equip't from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Blak

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas B Hutchinson

1 Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse
& Equipments from June
30 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Drak.

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas B. Hutchison

1² Sgt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipment from Feb 28 to June 30/63

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

26

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas B. Hutchison

1st Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct - Apr 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & horse equipment
from Feb 28 to Apr 30

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

H 3 S.M. Co. (209) Mo.

Thomas B. Hutchinson

1st Lt, Co. A, 3rd Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas B Hutchison

Ord. Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Corporal appointed
Orderly Sergeant, Feb 10
63. Turnished his own
horse & horse equipments
from Oct 31/62 to Feb
28/63.

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Hutchinson
Capt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & horse equipment
from Sept 1 to Dec 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas, Hutchison
Corp, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & horse equip-
ment from Sept 1
to Oct 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

H

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas B. Hutchinson
Capt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$30 30/100

Remarks:

Horse in service
Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

26

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Thomas B. Hutchison

Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service
Feb 1

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

20202

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas B. Hutchinson

....., Co. *A*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Campbell
Copied

H

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Thomas B Hutchinson

6 ~~Capt.~~, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana. Mo., Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana
Mo.

Period years

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 81055. A. P. 54

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Hutchison, Thos. B.
Sgt. Co. A, 3 Reg't M.S.M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Neagafadmoos 1/6

Paterson N. June 2nd 1861

Hutchinson Lieut. J. B.

3rd Cav. N. S. M.
337

His Captain directs him to communicate in relation to changing the arms of his company to be furnished blank requisitions for Ordnance the company armed with Prussian rifles

File



Recd. H. Q. W. No. 10 June 8th 1861

Head Quarters of the W. S. Louis, June 6th

Respectfully referred to Col. Sullivan, Chief of Cavalry, Dept of the W. By order of

Major Genl. Sherman
Wm. W. a. a. y.

CP
No. 10 Dept of the W.
Mr. J. B. Cury
Army St. Louis

Proper to Pres.
Ad. Dept. for uniform
extending from the 1st
army.

Dr. D. M. C.
Acct
Ch. J. Cury

CP
Recd. H. Q. W. No. 10 June 8th 1861



Patterson Mo

June 2nd 1861

To Col O D Greene
Chas. Gene Dept Mo.)

Col.

My Capt (A Johns) is at Bloomfield Monday and
he requests me to ask you to advise me in arming
his Company different - we are armed with long
rifles and Vols. Revolvers and pistols. The other Companies in
the Regiment is armed with Springfield Rifles. The
Army Navy Remington and Colts Army Revolvers are usual
like to get as much as 100 yds. any thing but if possible
we want Sharps Corbines and Remingtons. Keepers of the
Colts Corbines send much of the - we have applied
and made requisitions for pistols for them but they are
unable to get them this of course if you will wish your
influence with the General Commanding we will be able
to get them - our long guns are very inconvenient on
horse back and that is our principal way of fighting in
the country - we have to do it on horse back and on a dead
and generally if you think we can get them Col. John
and our some thanks. Requisitions for Ordnance Ammunition
Store (as there is now here to be had) and I will undoubtedly
forward Requisition - hoping to hear from you soon

I am Col. your most obed

Emt) A D Patterson

Orderly Sergt Campy.

Company A 2nd Regt Mo Cav

P.S. We have

Winton Mo July 19th 65

Nathan L. Col. A. S.

Commanding

States he has detailed
Serge Hatcher as a free man
to recruit for the new organization
of Militia for that County. Remains
the Sgt. highly.

Resd. A. S. D. No. Mo. July 21/65.

Kd Lrs Sub-Sist of State
Chester, no Feb 19th 1865

Lieut.

I would respectfully state, that I have detached 1st Sergt Thomas B. Hutchinson Co W. 2d Bn of 2d S. M. with orders to recruit for the Co of Volunteers Militia, called for in this County, by Genl Orders No 3 Hd Qrs State of Mo. (Capt Genl Office) and would earnestly recommend that the detail be confirmed, and he receive proper authority for that purpose.

I take pleasure in saying, that from personal knowledge, and reports of his Comd Officer I believe Sergt Hutchinson, well qualified for the position, of a Commissioned Officer. He has always proved himself brave in the field, and efficient in maintaining discipline among the men.

I have also the honor to state, that in accordance with Genl Orders No 28, from Sept 2d 2d Ex. I have detailed Capt

Robert McCleary Co. S. 3d Reg. Me. to su-
perintend the organization of the Company
for the County of Hatteras, and instructed
Wm. Bartlett Comdy in Hatteras County
to select an efficient officer for the
same purpose, in that County.

I would also assure the Gent Comdy
that the recruiting for these Companies will be
pushed as rapidly as possible; and that
no efforts will be spared, to have them
speedily filled with men of the very best class
and undoubted loyalty.

I remain

Very respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Wm. Martin

1st Lt. 3d Reg. Me. Cav.

Hatteras

To

Lieut Wm O. Clarke

A. A. A. G.

Macrae City Me.

Sir Robt. M.
Aug 26. 5

Hutchinson J. B.
1st Aug. 3rd Car. M. J. M.

Apply for a clerk-
ship in the P. M. G. M.
Office.

To the
2013

By Aug 27 5

Pilot knew me
August 26 1867
Lt. Col. Brandhead
Pro W. Gen. of me
Col.

As my health does not admit of my remaining in
the field service I respectfully apply for a position in your
Department ^{B. A. C.} provided you have a vacancy - I have served my
Country faithfully for the last (15) nineteen months and
when I am compelled to leave in bad weather I have laid up
for the next week or two of times - please inform me. Col. what
you can do for me - if you can give me a position as a
Plat in your department I will be considerably pleased.

I am Col. Yours
Lt. Col. Brandhead
Pro W. Gen. of me
Lt. Lausis
M. S. M.
M. S. M.
M. S. M.

430

Hyde Northrup M

No. 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

Hyde Northrup M.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Deck Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

86

